

Dipterists Digest: contents 1988–2024

Latest update at 18 January 2025. Includes contents for all volumes from Series 1 Volume 1 (1988) to Series 2 Volume 31 (2024).

For more information go to the [Dipterists Forum website](#) where many volumes are available to download.

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|----------------|------------------|
| MARK D. WELCH, ERICA MCALISTER and HELEN CLARK | 2024 | <i>Megaselia limpachensis</i> Disney & Prescher (Diptera, Phoridae) new to the British Isles from Knepp Estate, Sussex | 2 | 31(2): 250-252 | Phoridae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2024 | <i>Corynoneura collaris</i> Makarchenko & Makarchenko (Diptera, Chironomidae), a widely distributed Palaearctic non-biting midge new to Britain | 2 | 31(2): 245-249 | Chironomidae |
| DONALD SMITH and CHRIS RAPER | 2024 | <i>Hebia flavipes</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 31(2): 244 | Tachinidae |
| Martin C. Harvey, Karl Graham, Lee Johnson and Donald Smith | 2024 | <i>Spiriverpa lunulata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Therevidae) recorded from Shetland and the Hebrides for the first time, and in a new British Isles habitat, with notes on its distinction from <i>Acrosathe annulata</i> (Fabricius) | 2 | 31(2): 241-244 | Therevidae |
| THOMAS D. HUGHES | 2024 | A new woodlouse fly host-parasitoid relationship: <i>Stevenia deceptoria</i> (Loew) (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Rhinophorinae) and <i>Armadillidium vulgare</i> (Latreille) (Isopoda: Oniscidea) | 2 | 31(2): 237-241 | Calliphoridae |
| STUART G. BALL | 2024 | <i>Aulacigaster leucopeza</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Aulacigastridae) from Old Sulehay Forest, Northamptonshire | 2 | 31(2): 234-236 | Aulacigastridae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2024 | A new location for <i>Rhampomyia vesiculosa</i> (Diptera, Empididae) in Scotland | 2 | 31(2): 231-233 | Empididae |
| Peter J. Chandler | 2024 | Contributions by J.E. Collin to the Hampshire Field Club journal – New Forest flies already in decline in the 1950s ? | 2 | 31(2): 221-230 | |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2024 | A further species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera) new to the British Isles | 2 | 31(2): 218-220 | Lonchaeidae |
| Rui Andrade | 2024 | Zoophagy in the adult stage of the genus <i>Euthyneura</i> Macquart (Diptera, Hybotidae) | 2 | 31(2): 215-217 | Hybotidae |
| EDITOR | 2024 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (37) | 2 | 31(2): 214 | |
| Owen Beckett | 2024 | Confirmation of <i>Metopia argyrocephala</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) in Ireland | 2 | 31(2): 212-214 | Sarcophagidae |
| EDITOR | 2024 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (52) | 2 | 31(2): 208-211 | |
| Peter J. Chandler, Adam Mantell, Ryan Mitchell and Mark D. Welch | 2024 | Flies (Diptera) of 24 families new to Ireland | 2 | 31(2): 193-207 | |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2024 | <i>Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) silvatica</i> (Groschke & Hering) new to Scotland (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 31(2): 191-192 | Agromyzidae |
| PHIL BRIGHTON, STEVE CRELLIN and GARY HEDGES | 2024 | Are <i>Botanophila striolata</i> (Fallén) and <i>B. discreta</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) the same species after all? | 2 | 31(2): 185-191 | Anthomyiidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------------|------------------|
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2024 | The Australian gnat <i>Lutarpya fulva</i> (Skuse) (Diptera, Keroplatidae), a second European record from Portugal | 2 | 31(2): 184 | Keroplatidae |
| Tony Hunter | 2024 | <i>Odontomyia argentata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) recorded in V.C. 59 | 2 | 31(2): 183-184 | Stratiomyidae |
| GABRIEL NÈVE, THOMAS LEBARD and QUENTIN BRUNELLE | 2024 | A developmental aberration of antennae in <i>Sphiximorpha subsessilis</i> (Illiger) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 31(2): 180-182 | Syrphidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2024 | First record of <i>Phytomyza erigerophila</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae) from England, and new records of <i>Napomyza merita</i> Zlobin (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 31(2): 179 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and IVAN PERRY | 2024 | <i>Agromyza polygoni</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain, with notes on two Agromyzidae species new to Scotland | 2 | 31(2): 176-179 | Agromyzidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE, ANDY GODFREY and IVAN PERRY | 2024 | Two previously unillustrated species of <i>Medetera</i> described by British authors, <i>M. oscillans</i> Allen and <i>M. unisetosa</i> Collin (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 31(2): 166-175 | Dolichopodidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2024 | A new <i>Cerodontha</i> Rondani (Diptera, Agromyzidae) species of the subgenus <i>Dizygomyza</i> Hendel | 2 | 31(2): 157-165 | Agromyzidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2024 | <i>Anthomyia quinque maculata</i> Macquart (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to Britain and an early record of <i>A. plurinotata</i> Brullé | 2 | 31(2): 154-156 | Anthomyiidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2024 | Flies (Diptera) from a Cambridgeshire garden in 2023 | 2 | 31(2): 152-153 | |
| MATTHEW HARROW | 2024 | <i>Tethina yaromi</i> Freidberg & Beschovski (Diptera, Canacidae) new to the Canary Islands | 2 | 31(2): 149-152 | Canacidae |
| Jocelyn Claude and René Siffointe | 2024 | About the Psilidae (Diptera) in the Siffointe collection at the Musée des Confluences in Lyon (France) | 2 | 31(2): 139-148 | Psilidae |
| DONALD SMITH and PHIL BRIGHTON | 2024 | <i>Botanophila sanctimarci</i> (Czerny) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 31(2): 138 | Anthomyiidae |
| ANDREW GODFREY and C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2024 | <i>Hercostomus argentifrons</i> Oldenberg (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in Britain | 2 | 31(2): 133-138 | Dolichopodidae |
| STEVEN J. FALK, ADRIAN C. PONT and NIGEL P. JONES | 2024 | <i>Coenosia acuminata</i> Strobl (Diptera, Muscidae) as a British species and the deletion of <i>C. pulicaria</i> (Zetterstedt) from the British list | 2 | 31(2): 129-132 | Muscidae |
| ADRIAN C. PONT and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2024 | <i>Lispocephala vitripennis</i> Ringdahl (Diptera, Muscidae) in Britain | 2 | 31(2): 127-128 | Muscidae |
| EDITOR | 2024 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (36) | 2 | 31(1): 126 | |
| SUE TAYLOR | 2024 | A first county record for <i>Rhagio strigosus</i> Meigen (Diptera, Rhagionidae) | 2 | 31(1): 125–126 | Rhagionidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2024 | The Bird Blowfly <i>Protocalliphora azurea</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Scotland | 2 | 31(1): 114–125 | Calliphoridae |
| EDITOR | 2024 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (51) | 2 | 31(1): 112–113 | |
| ELISABETH A. HARRIS, PIERRE-YVES GLOAGUEN and DOMINIQUE DELADERRIÈRE | 2024 | First records of <i>Azelia monodactyla</i> Loew (Diptera, Muscidae) in France, new data on <i>Azelia</i> and a review of flowers visited by <i>Azelia</i> | 2 | 31(1): 93–112 | Muscidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| GEOFFREY WILKINSON and PER TERJE SMISETH | 2024 | Further Scottish records of <i>Dilophus bispinosus</i> Lundström (Diptera, Bibionidae) | 2 | 31(1): 90–92 | Bibionidae |
| DAVE BRICE and TONY IRWIN | 2024 | <i>Fannia conspecta</i> Rudzinski (Diptera, Fanniidae) new to Britain | 2 | 31(1): 87–89 | Fanniidae |
| STUART J. ANDREWS | 2024 | <i>Culiseta longiareolata</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Culicidae) recorded in Bristol, England | 2 | 31(1): 86 | Culicidae |
| Richard M. Lyszkowski | 2024 | <i>Stegana hypoleuca</i> Meigen (Diptera, Drosophilidae) and other Diptera from Tomich, Inverness-shire | 2 | 31(1): 85–86 | Drosophilidae |
| CHRIS BENTLEY and FRANK VAN DE MEUTTER | 2024 | <i>Eumerus amoenus</i> Loew (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain from East Sussex | 2 | 31(1): 81–84 | Syrphidae |
| ROBERT HOMAN | 2024 | <i>Aulagomyza luteoscutellata</i> (de Meijere) and <i>Phytomyza petoei</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae), new to Scotland | 2 | 31(1): 79–80 | Agromyzidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2024 | Four species of <i>Medetera</i> new to Britain with notes on unresolved identities (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 31(1): 74–79 | Dolichopodidae |
| ELIAS DE BREE | 2024 | Three remarkable species of Piophilidae new for the fauna of the Netherlands (Diptera, Tephritoidea) | 2 | 31(1): 64–73 | Piophilidae |
| ELIAS DE BREE | 2024 | Three species of necrophagous Diptera new to France (Diptera: Carnidae, Piophilidae and Sepsidae) | 2 | 31(1): 61–63 | Carnidae, Piophilidae, Sepsidae |
| GEORGE TORDOFF | 2024 | <i>Phytobia cerasiferae</i> (Kangas) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales | 2 | 31(1): 60 | Agromyzidae |
| RICHARD P. LANE | 2024 | <i>Psychoda mycophila</i> Vaillant (Diptera, Psychodidae) a new mycobiont to the British Isles | 2 | 31(1): 57–60 | Psychodidae |
| DEAN STABLES | 2024 | <i>Phytobia cerasiferae</i> (Kangas) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 31(1): 56 | Agromyzidae |
| SIMON R. WARRY, WOUT OPDEKAMP and ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2024 | <i>Paragus quadrifasciatus</i> Meigen (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 31(1): 53–56 | Syrphidae |
| DICK VANE-WRIGHT and PETER CHANDLER | 2024 | Anthony M. Hutson: publications | 2 | 31(1): 50–52 | |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2024 | A note on the larval mines of <i>Aulagomyza tremulae</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 31(1): 48–49 | Agromyzidae |
| ROBERT HOMAN | 2024 | <i>Aulagomyza</i> Enderlein (Diptera, Agromyzidae) and <i>Populus</i> : another cloud on the horizon | 2 | 31(1): 47–48 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2024 | A revision of British species of the genus <i>Melanagomyza</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 31(1): 1–47 | Agromyzidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD and JAMES MCKELLAR | 2023 | <i>Cordilura ustulata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Scathophagidae) in Scotland | 2 | 30(2): 249-252 | Scathophagidae |
| DEAN STABLES | 2023 | <i>Cerodontha (Poemyza) melicae</i> Nowakowski (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 30(2): 248 | Agromyzidae |
| ANTHONY G. IRWIN | 2023 | <i>Atrichopogon atriscapulus</i> Kieffer (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) new to Britain | 2 | 30(2): 246-248 | Ceratopogonidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | Some species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) added to the British and Irish lists | 2 | 30(2): 245 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | <i>Phytobia cerasiferae</i> (Kangas) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) rediscovered in Great Britain, with notes on its rearing and larval behaviour | 2 | 30(2): 234-245 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|----------------|------------------|
| KEVIN AYRE | 2023 | <i>Helcomyza ustulata</i> Curtis (Diptera, Helcomyzidae) and the crab die-off along the north-east coast in October 2021 | 2 | 30(2): 229-233 | Helcomyzidae |
| STUART J. ANDREWS and ALEXANDER G.C. VAUX | 2023 | First record of <i>Culiseta longiareolata</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Culicidae) for Kent, UK | 2 | 30(2): 226-228 | Culicidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD, IAIN MacGOWAN and IAN STRACHAN | 2023 | <i>Gymnocheta lucida</i> Zimin (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain with a key to males of British <i>Gymnocheta</i> species | 2 | 30(2): 218-225 | Tachinidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | <i>Phytomyza rhabdophora</i> Griffiths (Diptera, Agromyzidae) discovered in Yorkshire | 2 | 30(2): 217 | Agromyzidae |
| TRISTRAM BRELSTAFF | 2023 | Observations on the phenology of <i>Lispocephala erythrocerca</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) (Diptera, Muscidae) in Berkshire, England | 2 | 30(2): 212-217 | Muscidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN, E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK and STEPHEN M. HEWITT | 2023 | Further records of <i>Iteaphila falki</i> Sinclair & Shamshev (Diptera, Empidoidea: Iteaphilidae) with description of the female | 2 | 30(2): 207-211 | Iteaphilidae |
| Darwyn Sumner | 2023 | Calobatinae (Diptera, Micropezidae) are NOT predaceous | 2 | 30(2): 206 | Micropezidae |
| E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2023 | New records and notes on Holarctic Anisopodidae (Diptera) with figures of the female genitalia of <i>Sylvicola oceanus</i> (Frey) and <i>S. alternatus</i> (Say); the status of <i>S. cinctus</i> (Fabricius) in North America is reviewed | 2 | 30(2): 202-206 | Anisopodidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2023 | Shrubby Hare's-ear <i>Bupleurum fruticosum</i> Linnaeus (Apiaceae) the plant for a drought | 2 | 30(2): 199-201 | |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE, ANDREW GODFREY and DAVID J. GIBBS | 2023 | <i>Thrypticus</i> and <i>Corindia</i> in Britain, with the description of two new species and the addition of two species to the British list (Diptera, Dolichopodidae, Medeterinae) | 2 | 30(2): 172-199 | Dolichopodidae |
| EDITOR | 2023 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (35) | 2 | 30(2): 171 | |
| EDITOR | 2023 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (50) | 2 | 30(2): 170-171 | |
| SIMON HODGE, IRENE BOTTERO, DAVID BRICE, MARK WELCH and JANE C. STOUT | 2023 | Diptera collected from commercial <i>Bombus terrestris</i> (Linnaeus) colonies placed out in Irish farmland | 2 | 30(2): 164-169 | |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON | 2023 | <i>Muscina pascuorum</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Muscidae) recorded in Norfolk | 2 | 30(2): 163 | Muscidae |
| SAM J. THOMAS | 2023 | <i>Chromatomyia isicae</i> (Hering) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain with notes on the identification and distribution of the species of the <i>Chromatomyia millii</i> superspecies | 2 | 30(2): 156-163 | Agromyzidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 2023 | Scottish records of two species of uncommon Stratiomyidae (Diptera) | 2 | 30(2): 155 | Stratiomyidae |
| CIARÁN BYRNE and BRIAN POWER | 2023 | First Irish records of <i>Sarcophaga portschinskyi</i> (Rohdendorf) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) since 1975 from Skellig Michael and Inishtearaght, Co Kerry | 2 | 30(2): 152-155 | Sarcophagidae |
| CHRIS BENTLEY and STEVEN FALK | 2023 | <i>Lispocephala ungulata</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Britain from East Sussex and Hampshire | 2 | 30(2): 147-151 | Muscidae |
| STEVEN FALK | 2023 | <i>Gymnocheta magna</i> Zimin (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 30(2): 145-146 | Tachinidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and IVAN PERRY | 2023 | Notable records of Agromyzidae (Diptera) from England | 2 | 30(2): 140-144 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| SAM J. THOMAS, MATTHEW HARROW AND STEVEN J. FALK | 2023 | <i>Eumerus narcissi</i> Smith (Diptera, Syrphidae) confirmed as British from the Isles of Scilly and mainland Cornwall | 2 | 30(2): 134-139 | Syrphidae |
| MARK D. WELCH | 2023 | An inland population of the coastal mosquito <i>Culiseta litorea</i> (Shute) (Diptera, Culicidae) in Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK | 2 | 30(2): 127-133 | Culicidae |
| IAN F.G. McLEAN | 2023 | Del Smith 1948-2021 | 2 | 30(1): 120-126 | |
| IAN F.G. McLEAN | 2023 | Jon Cole 1929 – 2021 | 2 | 30(1): 108-119 | |
| EDITOR | 2023 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (49) | 2 | 30(1): 106-107 | |
| Rob J. Deady and Joe Ostoj-Starzewski | 2023 | The black fungus gnat <i>Bradysia radicum</i> (Brunetti) (Diptera, Sciaridae), a first confirmed UK interception from India | 2 | 30(1): 104-106 | Sciaridae |
| SIMON NORMAN | 2023 | <i>Chromatomyia blackstoniae</i> (Spencer) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales | 2 | 30(1): 103 | Agromyzidae |
| Mark Welch and DAVE BRICE | 2023 | The lesser dung fly <i>Phthitia (Collimosina) spinosa</i> (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) in East Anglia | 2 | 30(1): 99-103 | Sphaeroceridae |
| E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2023 | Diptera (Mycetobiidae, Fanniidae and Muscidae) reared from decaying sap in pine, with a note on tree species preference in some saproxylic flies | 2 | 30(1): 94-98 | Mycetobiidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae |
| EDITOR | 2023 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (34) | 2 | 30(1): 93 | |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | A new larval host genus for the leaf-mining fly <i>Phytomyza marginella</i> Fallén (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 30(1): 92-93 | Agromyzidae |
| MIKE LUSH | 2023 | Observations of hill-topping <i>Gasterophilus intestinalis</i> (De Geer) (Diptera, Oestridae) in the Brecon Beacons | 2 | 30(1): 89-92 | Oestridae |
| Mark G. Telfer and David J. Gibbs | 2023 | Eight flies new to Ireland from Glengarriff Woods Nature Reserve, County Cork | 2 | 30(1): 87-88 | |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | Confirmation of <i>Melanagromyza oligophaga</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae) as a valid species | 2 | 30(1): 80-86 | Agromyzidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE and DAWN PAINTER | 2023 | <i>Hercostomus rusticus</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain in urban London | 2 | 30(1): 70-79 | Dolichopodidae |
| TIM HODGE | 2023 | <i>Napomyza merita</i> Zlobin (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 30(1): 69 | Agromyzidae |
| SAM BUCKTON | 2023 | <i>Liriomyza eupatorii</i> (Kaltenbach) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 30(1): 68-69 | Agromyzidae |
| DEAN STABLES | 2023 | <i>Phytomyza agromyzina</i> Meigen (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 30(1): 67 | Agromyzidae |
| ELISABETH A. HARRIS | 2023 | Addition of <i>Myospila bimaculata</i> (Macquart) to the Irish list of Muscidae (Diptera) | 2 | 30(1): 60-67 | Muscidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2023 | <i>Syntormon metathesis</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 30(1): 55-59 | Dolichopodidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | The leaf-mining fly <i>Cerodontha (Poemyza) lateralis</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) reared from European marram grass | 2 | 30(1): 54 | Agromyzidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN and C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2023 | The correct name for the montane <i>Hydrophorus</i> species (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) occurring in the British Isles | 2 | 30(1): 51-54 | Dolichopodidae |
| RYAN MITCHELL | 2023 | <i>Eudasyphora cyanicolor</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Muscidae) confirmed in Ireland | 2 | 30(1): 50 | Muscidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2023 | The bumblebee robberfly <i>Laphria flava</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Asilidae) in Scotland | 2 | 30(1): 43-50 | Asilidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------------|------------------|
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2023 | The leaf-mining fly <i>Phytomyza tanaceti</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales | 2 | 30(1): 42 | Agromyzidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2023 | The bee-louse <i>Braula</i> (Diptera, Braulidae) in Scotland | 2 | 30(1): 34-42 | Braulidae |
| IAN J. ANDREWS | 2023 | Heleomyzidae at a deer corpse in East Yorkshire 2020 | 2 | 30(1): 27-33 | Heleomyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2023 | A new host plant for <i>Euleia heraclei</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tephritidae) | 2 | 30(1): 25-26 | Tephritidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN | 2023 | The aspen hoverfly <i>Hammerschmidtia ferruginea</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Deeside | 2 | 30(1): 21-24 | Syrphidae |
| J.W. ISMAY | 2023 | The status of <i>Cryptonevra consimilis</i> (Collin) (Diptera, Chloropidae) | 2 | 30(1): 20 | Chloropidae |
| IAN C. CROSS | 2023 | <i>Crabro scutellatus</i> (von Scheven) (Hymenoptera, Crabronidae) is a host of <i>Metopia staegei</i> Rondani (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) | 2 | 30(1): 17-20 | Sarcophagidae |
| DAVID BRICE, SIMON HODGE, MARK WELCH and ANDREW CUNNINGHAM | 2023 | <i>Thoracochoeta lanx</i> Roháček & Marshall (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae): the first new records for the British Isles since the holotype was collected in 1999 | 2 | 30(1): 14-16 | Sphaeroceridae |
| PHIL BRIGHTON | 2023 | A provisional species-area relationship for British Diptera | 2 | 30(1): 1-13 | |
| Jens-Hermann STUKE | 2022 | A new <i>Meoneura</i> Rondani from Finland (Diptera, Carnidae) | 2 | 29(2): 249–252 | Carnidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON | 2022 | <i>Lipara similis</i> Schiner and <i>Cryptonevra consimilis</i> (Collin) (Diptera, Chloropidae) found in Cornwall | 2 | 29(2): 248 | Chloropidae |
| Roger K.A. Morris and Stuart G. Ball | 2022 | <i>Epistrophe flava</i> Doczkal & Schmid (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 29(2): 245–248 | Syrphidae |
| MARK D. WELCH, DAVE BRICE and NICK J. RIDDIFORD | 2022 | <i>Minilimosina floreni</i> Roháček and Marshall (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to Britain from Fair Isle, Scotland | 2 | 29(2): 239–244 | Sphaeroceridae |
| JEROEN VAN STEENIS | 2022 | Announcement Journaal van Syrphidae [Journal of Syrphidae] | 2 | 29(2): 238 | |
| GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2022 | A third Scottish record for <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) | 2 | 29(2): 236–238 | Calliphoridae |
| GEOFFREY WILKINSON and IAIN HAMLIN | 2022 | Scottish records of <i>Cheilosia psilophthalma</i> Becker (Diptera, Syrphidae) with notes on habitat association and potential use of larvae for species recording | 2 | 29(2): 233–235 | Syrphidae |
| Ryan Mitchell | 2022 | Recent records of <i>Parasetigena silvestris</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Berkshire V.C. 22 | 2 | 29(2): 230–232 | Tachinidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON | 2022 | <i>Leucophora sponsa</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) is a cleptoparasite of the bee <i>Lasioglossum parvulum</i> (Schenck) (Hymenoptera, Halictidae) | 2 | 29(2): 225–229 | Anthomyiidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2022 | A note on the larval mine of <i>Aulagromyza populi</i> (Kaltenbach) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 29(2): 224 | Agromyzidae |
| Simon Hodge and David Brice | 2022 | <i>Thoracochoeta</i> Duda (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) recorded from marine strandlines on Ireland's east coast, including three additions to the Irish list | 2 | 29(2): 221–224 | Sphaeroceridae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2022 | <i>Coenosia stigmatica</i> Wood (Diptera, Muscidae) in Suffolk | 2 | 29(2): 220 | Muscidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2022 | <i>Hypoderma diana</i> Brauer (Diptera, Oestridae) in Scotland | 2 | 29(2): 211–220 | Oestridae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2022 | The deer ked <i>Lipoptena cervi</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in Highland, north Scotland | 2 | 29(2): 206–210 | Hippoboscidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| STEVEN J. FALK | 2022 | A note on <i>Iteaphila falki</i> Sinclair & Shamshev (Diptera, Empidoidea: Iteaphilidae) | 2 | 29(2): 203–205 | Iteaphilidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 2022 | An unusual incidence of cohabitation by the larvae of a pallopterid and a larva of an anthomyiid fly (Diptera) | 2 | 29(2): 202 | Anthomyiidae, Pallopteridae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2022 | <i>Aphaniosoma propinquans</i> Collin (Diptera, Chyromyidae) in Suffolk and a possible fourth British species of <i>Aphaniosoma</i> Becker | 2 | 29(2): 201–202 | Chyromyidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2022 | Some species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) confirmed as British | 2 | 29(2): 199–201 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and IVAN PERRY | 2022 | <i>Amauromyza</i> (<i>Cephalomyza</i>) <i>karli</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 29(2): 196–199 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and IVAN PERRY | 2022 | <i>Cerodontha</i> (<i>Dizygomyza</i>) <i>hirtae</i> Nowakowski (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 29(2): 193–195 | Agromyzidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2022 | <i>Hydrellia tibialis</i> Cresson (Diptera, Ephydriidae) new to Britain | 2 | 29(2): 190–192 | Ephydriidae |
| EDITOR | 2022 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (33) | 2 | 29(2): 189 | |
| ROB ZLOCH | 2022 | <i>Platypalpus pygmaeus</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to England | 2 | 29(2): 188–189 | Hybotidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and THOMAS SOBCZYK | 2022 | A new larval host genus detected for the stem-boring agromyzid <i>Melanagromyza sativae</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 29(2): 186–188 | Agromyzidae |
| RICHARD P. LANE | 2022 | Discovery of <i>Culicoides cameroni</i> Campbell & Pelham-Clinton (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in England | 2 | 29(2): 185 | Ceratopogonidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2022 | Do feeding styles distinguish phytophagous anthomyiid larvae (Diptera, Anthomyiidae)? | 2 | 29(2): 171–184 | Anthomyiidae |
| EDITOR | 2022 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (48) | 2 | 29(2): 167–170 | |
| Stuart G. Ball and Roger K.A. Morris | 2022 | A north-western shift in the range of the hoverfly <i>Leucozona glauca</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Great Britain | 2 | 29(2): 151–167 | Syrphidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2022 | A second English record of <i>Strongylophthalmyia ustulata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Strongylophthalmyiidae) | 2 | 29(2): 150 | Strongylophthalmyiidae |
| PHIL BRIGHTON | 2022 | A quantitative survey and analysis of Diptera diversity in an early-succession brownfield site | 2 | 29(2): 127–150 | |
| Mark D. Welch | 2022 | An inland occurrence of the potential West Nile virus vector <i>Culex modestus</i> Ficalbi (Diptera, Culicidae) in Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK | 2 | 29(1): 119–126 | Culicidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2022 | Variation in puparium coloration in some species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) | 2 | 29(1): 111–118 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2022 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (32) | 2 | 29(1): 110 | |
| EDITOR | 2022 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (47) | 2 | 29(1): 109–110 | |
| CIARÁN BYRNE | 2022 | <i>Tephritis matricariae</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Tephritidae) new to Ireland from Co. Dublin | 2 | 29(1): 107–109 | Tephritidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD and SEAN MORRIS | 2022 | The deer nostril fly <i>Cephenemyia auribarbis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Oestridae) in Highland Region, north Scotland | 2 | 29(1): 101–106 | Oestridae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2022 | Brian Robin Laurence 1928 – 2018 | 2 | 29(1): 87–100 | |
| ALAN THORNHILL, GERARD W.A. PENNARDS and Roger K.A. Morris | 2022 | <i>Chalcosyrphus piger</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 29(1): 84–86 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|-------------------------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------|
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2022 | Investigating the behaviour of cyclorrhaphan larvae (Diptera, Cyclorrhapha) | 2 | 29(1): 68–83 | Cyclorrhapha |
| E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2022 | Larvae and pupae of <i>Limonia trivittata</i> (Schummel) (Diptera, Limoniidae) with notes on feeding within decaying Apiaceae plant roots | 2 | 29(1): 61–67 | Limoniidae |
| Rob Edmunds | 2022 | The agromyzid leaf miners of plantain (<i>Plantago</i> spp): <i>Phytomyza griffithsi</i> Spencer and <i>Phytomyza plantaginis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 29(1): 53–60 | Agromyzidae |
| DONALD SMITH and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2022 | Scottish records of <i>Polietes meridionalis</i> Peris & Llorente (Diptera, Muscidae) | 2 | 29(1): 52 | Muscidae |
| SAM J. THOMAS | 2022 | <i>Sylvicola fuscatus</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Anisopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 29(1): 49–52 | Anisopodidae |
| THOMAS D. HUGHES | 2022 | New records of <i>Calliphora</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from the Isle of Skye and Raasay, Scotland | 2 | 29(1): 45–48 | Calliphoridae |
| ANNIE IRVING | 2022 | <i>Liriomyza pisivora</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales | 2 | 29(1): 44 | Agromyzidae |
| LEIF BLOSS CARSTENSEN | 2022 | Covering sapping beech stumps to attract <i>Brachyopa panzeri</i> Goffe (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 29(1): 39–43 | Syrphidae |
| Rob Edmunds | 2022 | The early stages of <i>Pegomya cunicularia</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 29(1): 35–38 | Anthomyiidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2022 | Swarming behaviour of male <i>Chrysopilus cristatus</i> (Fabricius) and <i>C. asiliformis</i> (Preyssler) (Diptera, Rhagionidae) | 2 | 29(1): 19–34 | Rhagionidae |
| ROGER THOMASON | 2022 | <i>Chamaepsila pectoralis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Psilidae) new to the British Isles from Shetland | 2 | 29(1): 18 | Psilidae |
| G. E. ROTHERAY | 2022 | Necrophagy in a phytophagous cyclorrhaphan larva (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 29(1): 16–17 | Anthomyiidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2022 | <i>Cerodontha (Cerodontha) phragmitophila</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to the Netherlands | 2 | 29(1): 14–16 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2022 | Two <i>Ophiomyia</i> Braschnikov (Diptera, Agromyzidae) species new to Germany, with a new larval host detected | 2 | 29(1): 9–13 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2022 | <i>Phytomyza paraciliata</i> (Godfray) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Italy | 2 | 29(1): 6–8 | Agromyzidae |
| DONALD SMITH and OLGA SIVELL | 2022 | <i>Calliphora uralensis</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) at the Bass Rock | 2 | 29(1): 5 | Calliphoridae |
| Richard P. Lane | 2022 | Phoretic mites on <i>Ula sylvatica</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Pediciidae) show a preference for female craneflies | 2 | 29(1): 1–5 | Pediciidae |
| EDITOR | 2021 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (46) | 2 | 28 (2): 252 | |
| LIAM CROWLEY | 2021 | Pandivirilia melaleuca (Loew) (Diptera, Therevidae) recorded from Wytham Woods, Oxfordshire | 2 | 28 (2): 250–251 | Therevidae |
| ALASTAIR J. HOTCHKISS | 2021 | <i>Phytomyza sedicola</i> (Hering) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales and a second British record | 2 | 28 (2): 249–250 | Agromyzidae |
| Owen Lonsdale and Charles S. Eisman | 2021 | What makes a ‘good’ genus? Reconsideration of <i>Chromatomyia</i> Hardy (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 28 (2): 221–249 | Agromyzidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON and BENJAMIN FIELD | 2021 | The impact of cattle on the Diptera and other insect fauna of a temperate wet woodland | 2 | 28 (2): 201–220 | |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and ADAM PARKER | 2021 | The larval habits of <i>Ophiomyia senecionina</i> Hering (Diptera, Agromyzidae) on common ragwort (<i>Jacobaea vulgaris</i>) stems | 2 | 28 (2): 195–200 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------|
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2021 | The enigmatic head of the cyclorrhaphan larva (Diptera, Cyclorrhapha) | 2 | 28 (2): 178–194 | |
| MALCOLM BLYTHE and RICHARD P. LANE | 2021 | The biting midge <i>Forcipomyia tenuis</i> (Winnertz) (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) new to Britain | 2 | 28 (2): 175–177 | Ceratopogonidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2021 | <i>Aphaniosoma melitense</i> Ebejer (Diptera, Chyromyidae) in Essex and some recent records of <i>A. socium</i> Collin | 2 | 28 (2): 173–174 | Chyromyidae |
| DAVE BRICE and RYAN MITCHELL | 2021 | Recent records of <i>Minilimosina secundaria</i> (Duda) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) from Berkshire | 2 | 28 (2): 171–173 | Sphaeroceridae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN and IAN M. STRACHAN | 2021 | Two species of Lonchaeidae (Diptera) new to the British Isles and further records of the family in Scotland | 2 | 28 (2): 167–170 | Lonchaeidae |
| Matthew Harrow | 2021 | <i>Pseudolynchia canariensis</i> (Macquart in Webb & Berthelot) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) new to Britain | 2 | 28 (2): 166 | Hippoboscidae |
| Harry M. McBride | 2021 | A casual observation of a single occurrence of <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) at a previously unreported site in North Dorset | 2 | 28 (2): 165 | Bombyliidae |
| BRYAN EDWARDS and ANDY P. FOSTER | 2021 | Further records of <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) from Dorset | 2 | 28 (2): 163–164 | Bombyliidae |
| ANDY P. FOSTER | 2021 | The sheep nostril fly, <i>Oestrus ovis</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Oestridae), from a garden vane trap in Dorset | 2 | 28 (2): 162–163 | Oestridae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2021 | A new <i>Napomyza</i> Westwood (Diptera, Agromyzidae) species of the <i>lateralis</i> -group | 2 | 28 (2): 149–162 | Agromyzidae |
| GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2021 | Fourth Scottish locality for <i>Mallota cimbiciformis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 28 (2): 148 | Syrphidae |
| DAVE BRICE and PETER CHANDLER | 2021 | <i>Rachispoda uniseta</i> (Roháček) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to Britain | 2 | 28 (2): 147 | Sphaeroceridae |
| NIGEL P. JONES | 2021 | A mixed species swarm of the genus <i>Protearomyia</i> McAlpine (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) with notes on finding the British species | 2 | 28 (2): 146 | Lonchaeidae |
| MARK WELCH and DAVE BRICE | 2021 | <i>Thoracochoaeta johnsoni</i> (Spuler) and <i>Thoracochoaeta valentinei</i> Roháček & Marshall (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) in Norfolk | 2 | 28 (2): 135–146 | Sphaeroceridae |
| ASHLEY H. KIRK-SPRIGGS | 2021 | BOOK REVIEW. <i>Diptera an introduction to flies</i> . By Nikita E. Vikhrev | 2 | 28 (2): 134 | |
| ELLEN L. ROTHERAY and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2021 | The puparium and development site of <i>Rhingia rostrata</i> (Linnaeus) and comparison with <i>R. campestris</i> Meigen (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 28 (2): 127–134 | Syrphidae |
| MARK WELCH | 2021 | The winter phorid <i>Triphleba trinervis</i> (Becker, 1901) (Diptera, Phoridae) at Old Hunstanton strandline, West Norfolk (V.C. 28) | 2 | 28 (1): 126 | Phoridae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2021 | <i>Atylotus fulvus</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tabanidae) in southern Scotland | 2 | 28 (1): 125–126 | Tabanidae |
| PAUL GATT | 2021 | New records of Scuttle Flies (Diptera, Phoridae) from Malta | 2 | 28 (1): 121–124 | Phoridae |
| BRIAN POWER and DAVID K. CLEMENTS | 2021 | <i>Zodion cinereum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Conopidae) new to Carlow, and a second Irish record | 2 | 28 (1): 120 | Conopidae |
| JAAKKO POHJOISMÄKI | 2021 | Unexpected discovery of <i>Sarcophaga (Helicophagella) inopinata</i> (Rohdendorf) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) from Finland | 2 | 28 (1): 118–120 | Sarcophagidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2021 | Three species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) added to the Irish checklist | 2 | 28 (1): 117 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------|
| Michael von Tschirnhaus | 2021 | Morphological arguments for the retainment of three long time established genera in Agromyzidae (Diptera): <i>Chromatomyia</i> Hardy, <i>Napomyza</i> Westwood, and <i>Ptochomyza</i> Hering | 2 | 28 (1): 105-117 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2021 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (31) | 2 | 28 (1): 104 | |
| Iain MacGowan | 2021 | A second British site for <i>Wiedemannia simplex</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Empididae, Clinocerinae) | 2 | 28 (1): 103-104 | Empididae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2021 | <i>Liriomyza intonsa</i> Spencer, 1976 (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to England | 2 | 28 (1): 102 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2021 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (45) | 2 | 28 (1): 101-102 | |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2021 | <i>Dilophus bispinosus</i> Lundström (Diptera, Bibionidae) taken in numbers at its only known Welsh locality and new sites in Gloucestershire, Oxfordshire and Middlesex | 2 | 28 (1): 97-101 | Bibionidae |
| | 2021 | CORRECTION: The pNT cleptoparasite <i>Leucophora sericea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) in Norfolk and an update on the aculeate hosts of British <i>Leucophora</i> by Nick W. Owens and Mark D. Welch. <i>Dipterists Digest</i> 2020 27, 231-236. Table 1 p. 234 | 2 | 28 (1): 96 | Anthomyiidae |
| ANTHONY F. BAINBRIDGE | 2021 | A Wiltshire record for <i>Madiza glabra</i> Fallén (Diptera, Milichiidae) | 2 | 28 (1): 95-96 | Milichiidae |
| DONALD SMITH, KATY BAIRD, DAVID HORSFIELD, KEITH P. BLAND and MARTIN HARVEY | 2021 | <i>Pachygaster atra</i> (Panzer) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in south-east Scotland | 2 | 28 (1): 94 | Stratiomyidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2021 | Clarification on the European status of <i>Phytomyza ilicis</i> Curtis (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 28 (1): 89-93 | Agromyzidae |
| PETER ANDREWS | 2021 | <i>Agathomyia cinerea</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Platypezidae) feeding on dead insects | 2 | 28 (1): 88 | Platypezidae |
| ROSS H. ANDREW | 2021 | <i>Panzeria nemorum</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) recorded in Scotland | 2 | 28 (1): 87 | Tachinidae |
| Stuart G. Ball and Roger K.A. Morris | 2021 | Recent range expansion in British hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 28 (1): 59-87 | Syrphidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2021 | Mechanisms and patterns of larval feeding in <i>Tephritis neesii</i> (Meigen), <i>Tephritis vespertina</i> (Loew) and <i>Xyphosia miliaria</i> (Schrank) (Diptera, Tephritidae) | 2 | 28 (1): 45-58 | Tephritidae |
| C. Martin Drake | 2021 | Comments on the taxonomic status of some British species of <i>Syntormon</i> Loew, 1857 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 28 (1): 17-44 | Dolichopodidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2021 | Sexual colour dimorphism and wing venation variation in the leaf-mining fly <i>Aulagromyza heringii</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 28 (1): 11-16 | Agromyzidae |
| PETE BOARDMAN and VICKY GILSON | 2021 | Two craneflies (Diptera, Tipulidae) at lepidopterist's sugar | 2 | 28 (1): 10 | Tipulidae |
| | 2021 | PHIL WITHERS 1954 – 2020 | 2 | 28 (1): 1-9 | |
| PETER H. LANGTON and PATRICK D. ARMITAGE | 2020 | <i>Limnophyes axillapilosis</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from southern England | 2 | 27 (2): 173–180 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2020 | <i>Limnophyes wickenensis</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Wicken Fen, Cambridgeshire | 2 | 27 (2): 165–172 | Chironomidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------|
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | Recent records of <i>Fannia aequilineata</i> Ringdahl (Diptera, Fanniidae) from England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland | 2 | 27 (2): 164 | Fanniidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2020 | Two records of <i>Fannia aequilineata</i> Ringdahl in Buckinghamshire (Diptera, Fanniidae) | 2 | 27 (2): 163–164 | Fanniidae |
| IVAN PERRY and DAVE BRICE | 2020 | Records of some uncommon Sphaeroceridae, including <i>Trachyopella kuntzei</i> (Duda) new to Britain | 2 | 27 (2): 159–162 | Sphaeroceridae |
| PETE BOARDMAN and JAROSLAV STARY | 2020 | <i>Molophilus</i> (<i>Molophilus</i>) <i>zonzensis</i> sp.n. (Diptera, Limoniidae) from Corsica | 2 | 27 (2): 155–158 | Limoniidae |
| graham e. rotheray | 2020 | Effects of tissue hardness on larval feeding in the holly leaf miner, <i>Phytomyza ilicis</i> Curtis (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 27 (2): 143–154 | Agromyzidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | Confirmation of a Herefordshire population of <i>Systemus tener</i> Loew (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) and additional records | 2 | 27 (2): 142 | Dolichopodidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2020 | <i>Hexomyza cecidogena</i> (Hering) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 27 (2): 139–142 | Agromyzidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | <i>Tachypeza fuscipennis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Devon and East Gloucestershire, with a discussion of habitat requirements | 2 | 27 (2): 137–138 | Hybotidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2020 | Two species of <i>Chrysotus</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to the British list | 2 | 27 (2): 127–137 | Dolichopodidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2020 | Can the information potential of cyclorrhaphan larvae (Diptera) be unlocked? | 2 | 27 (2): 237–252 | |
| NICK W. OWENS and MARK D. WELCH | 2020 | The pNT cleptoparasite <i>Leucophora sericea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) in Norfolk and an update on the aculeate hosts of British <i>Leucophora</i> | 2 | 27 (2): 231–236 | Anthomyiidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2020 | A long-lasting swarm of <i>Sepsis fulgens</i> Meigen (Diptera, Sepsidae) | 2 | 27 (2): 229–230 | Sepsidae |
| DANIEL WHITMORE, STEPHEN PLUMMER and LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2020 | First records of <i>Sarcophaga</i> (<i>Heteronychia</i>) <i>bulgarica</i> (Enderlein) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) from Great Britain | 2 | 27 (2): 223–229 | Sarcophagidae |
| Ryan Mitchell and Chris Raper | 2020 | Recent sightings of <i>Chrysosomopsis aurata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) | 2 | 27 (2): 220–222 | Tachinidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | <i>Anthalia beatricella</i> Chandler (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Wales and a Devon record | 2 | 27 (2): 219 | Hybotidae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2020 | <i>Lonchaea deutschii</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) new to the British Isles | 2 | 27 (2): 217–219 | Lonchaeidae |
| Richard A. Jones | 2020 | <i>Rainieria calceata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Micropezidae) in Middlesex | 2 | 27 (2): 216 | Micropezidae |
| RICHARD P. LANE | 2020 | The biting midge <i>Atrichopogon pavidus</i> Winnertz (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) uses <i>Iris pseudacorus</i> flowers as a mating platform | 2 | 27 (2): 211–216 | Ceratopogonidae |
| Stuart G. Ball | 2020 | An occurrence of <i>Freraea gagatea</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Northamptonshire | 2 | 27 (2): 210 | Tachinidae |
| EDITOR | 2020 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (44) | 2 | 27 (2): 207–209 | |
| OLGA SIVELL | 2020 | An unexpected record of <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from Britain | 2 | 27 (2): 201–207 | Calliphoridae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | <i>Liriomyza taurica</i> Zlobin (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 27 (2): 198–200 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | <i>Cerodontha (Xenophytomyza) vinokurovi</i> Zlobin (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to western Europe, with first description of its male | 2 | 27 (2): 193–197 | Agromyzidae |
| Chris Raper | 2020 | <i>Ectophasia crassipennis</i> (Fabricius) and <i>Phasia aurigera</i> (Egger) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to the British fauna in 2019 | 2 | 27 (2): 189–192 | Tachinidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2020 | <i>Estheria bohemani</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Tachinidae) and other Diptera in Sutherland | 2 | 27 (2): 188 | Tachinidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | Recent records of freeloader flies (Diptera, Milichiidae) | 2 | 27 (2): 185–187 | Milichiidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | Recent records of <i>Australachalcus melanotrichus</i> Mik (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) and observations on its habitat associations and range in Britain and Ireland | 2 | 27 (2): 181–184 | Dolichopodidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2020 | <i>Microdon analis</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in southern Scotland | 2 | 27 (2): 180 | Syrphidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and IVAN PERRY | 2020 | Three species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) new to Great Britain with additional European data and morphological notes | 2 | 27 (1): 121–126 | Agromyzidae |
| DANIEL WHITMORE and JAAKKO POHJOISMÄKI | 2020 | <i>Sphenometopa claripennis</i> (Villeneuve) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to Greece, from the island of Crete | 2 | 27 (1): 119–120 | Sarcophagidae |
| MARTIN J. EBEJER | 2020 | Flies (Diptera, Canacidae and Chloropidae) mating with the wrong species may pose a taxonomic pitfall | 2 | 27 (1): 117–119 | Canacidae, Chloropidae |
| ANDY MUSGROVE and DAVE APPLETON | 2020 | Continued range-expansion by <i>Rhamphomyia marginata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Empididae): the first records for Norfolk | 2 | 27 (1): 116 | Empididae |
| André P.W. van Eck, Reinoud van den Broek and Özge Özden | 2020 | Hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae), robber flies (Diptera, Asilidae) and soldier flies (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) along the Kyrenia Mountains of Cyprus | 2 | 27 (1): 101–115 | Asilidae, Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2020 | <i>Metopia tshernovae</i> Rohdendorf (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) an overlooked British species? | 2 | 27 (1): 100 | Sarcophagidae |
| E.G. HANCOCK | 2020 | Some crane fly records from Cazorla National Park, Jaén Province, Spain with description of a new species of <i>Baeoura</i> (Diptera, Tipuloidea) | 2 | 27 (1): 91–100 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae |
| Anthony F. Bainbridge | 2020 | Nuptial gifts in <i>Rhamphomyia</i> (Diptera, Empididae) | 2 | 27 (1): 89–90 | Empididae |
| BRIAN NELSON | 2020 | The ladybird parasitoid <i>Phalacrotophora fasciata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Phoridae) new to Ireland | 2 | 27 (1): 88 | Phoridae |
| MURDO MACDONALD and STEPHEN MORAN | 2020 | The horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of north Scotland | 2 | 27 (1): 83–88 | Tabanidae |
| EDITOR | 2020 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (30) | 2 | 27 (1): 82 | |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2020 | The identity of <i>Syntormon pseudospicatum</i> Strobl (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 27 (1): 61–82 | Dolichopodidae |
| EDITOR | 2020 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (43) | 2 | 27 (1): 59–60 | |
| Michael J. Woods | 2020 | First records of breeding of the bee-fly <i>Anthrax anthrax</i> (Schrank) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in Britain in 2018/2019, demonstrated by observations near Canterbury, Kent in 2019 | 2 | 27 (1): 53–59 | Bombyliidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER and KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2020 | A surprising occurrence of <i>Ellipteroides alboscuteatus</i> (von Roser) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in South-East England | 2 | 27 (1): 51–52 | Limoniidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY and JENNI GODBER | 2020 | A probable, and unusual, larval record of <i>Odontomyia ornata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in Warwickshire | 2 | 27 (1): 50 | Stratiomyidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| E.G. HANCOCK and S.M. HEWITT | 2020 | Craneflies (Diptera, Tipuloidea) trapped by the leaves of long-leaved Spanish butterwort, <i>Pinguicula vallisnerifolia</i> Webb (Lentibulariaceae) | 2 | 27 (1): 45–49 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae |
| Laurence Clemons | 2020 | Further records of <i>Crossopalpus curvinervis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Hybotidae) from Kent | 2 | 27 (1): 44 | Hybotidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | New host plant genera for <i>Cerodontha</i> (<i>Poemyza</i>) <i>hammi</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 27 (1): 41–44 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | Two species of Agromyzidae (Diptera) added to the Irish checklist | 2 | 27 (1): 40 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | <i>Liriomyza virgula</i> Frey (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 27 (1): 37–40 | Agromyzidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2020 | CORRECTION: Mechanisms and patterns of feeding in some leaf-mining larvae (Diptera, Agromyzidae, Drosophilidae and Anthomyiidae) by GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY (2019. 26, 117-137) | 2 | 27 (1): 36 | Agromyzidae, Drosophilidae, Anthomyiidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | <i>Phytoliriomyza nigrifrons</i> (Hendel) comb. nov. (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain and comparison with <i>Phytoliriomyza mikii</i> (Strobl) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 27 (1): 31–36 | Agromyzidae |
| MELISSA BANTHORPE, ROB EDMUNDS and BARRY WARRINGTON | 2020 | A re-examination of the records of <i>Agromyza frontella</i> (Rondani, 1875) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) on <i>Trifolium pratense</i> | 2 | 27 (1): 29–30 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2020 | First records of Agromyzidae (Diptera) using a species of <i>Phygellus</i> as hosts | 2 | 27 (1): 25–28 | Agromyzidae |
| Ivan Perry | 2020 | Diptera associated with compost heaps at Lode, Cambridgeshire, including <i>Sphaerocera pseudomonilis</i> ssp. <i>hallux</i> Roháček & Florén (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to Britain | 2 | 27 (1): 19–24 | Sphaeroceridae |
| STEVE CRELLIN | 2020 | <i>Platypeza hirticeps</i> Verrall and <i>Callomyia dives</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Platypezidae) new to the Isle of Man (V.C. 71) | 2 | 27 (1): 18 | Platypezidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD and JAMES MCKELLAR | 2020 | Thick-headed flies (Diptera, Conopidae) in north Scotland | 2 | 27 (1): 13–18 | Conopidae |
| STUART G. BALL and ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2020 | Changes in the phenology of Britain's hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 27 (1): 1–12 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN KRAMER and DOMINIQUE LANGLOIS | 2019 | More craneflies (Diptera, Tipuloidea) from the Ravin de Valbois National Nature Reserve, France | 2 | 26 (2): 227–236 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae |
| IAN ANDREWS and OLGA SIVELL | 2019 | Summary of the current knowledge of <i>Angioneura acerba</i> (Meigen) and <i>Angioneura cytoneurina</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Britain with new records | 2 | 26 (2): 219–226 | Calliphoridae |
| MARK D. WELCH and NICK W. OWENS | 2019 | The association of the pNS kleptoparasitic satellite fly <i>Miltogramma germari</i> Meigen (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) with the pantaloon bee <i>Dasygaster hirtipes</i> Fabricius (Hymenoptera, Melittidae) | 2 | 26 (2): 209–218 | Sarcophagidae |
| EDITOR | 2019 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2019 – compiled by Editor from exhibitors' notes | 2 | 26 (2): 206–208 | |
| Elias de Bree, Jonas Mortelmans and Frank van de Meutter | 2019 | The conopid fly <i>Myopa morio</i> Meigen (Diptera, Conopidae) new to the Belgian fauna | 2 | 26 (2): 203–206 | Conopidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2019 | <i>Meoneura neottiophila</i> Collin (Diptera, Carnidae) attracted to a giant puffball <i>Calvatia gigantea</i> | 2 | 26 (2): 202 | Carnidae |
| Duncan Sivell | 2019 | <i>Sciapus pallens</i> (Wiedemann) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 26 (2): 197–202 | Dolichopodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| MICHAEL JAMES and JOHN KRAMER | 2019 | <i>Achyrolimonia neonebulosa</i> (Alexander) (Diptera, Limoniidae) – a new crane fly for the British List | 2 | 26 (2): 195–196 | Limoniidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2019 | A new species of the genus <i>Melanagromyza</i> (Diptera, Agromyzidae) from eastern England | 2 | 26 (2): 181–194 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2019 | <i>Cerodontha (Poemyza) zuskai</i> Nowakowski (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain, with additional European records | 2 | 26 (2): 178–180 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2019 | <i>Cerodontha (Poemyza) pygmella</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales, and reinstatement as a British species | 2 | 26 (2): 175–177 | Agromyzidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2019 | <i>Alliopsis pilitarsis</i> (Stein) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) in County Durham | 2 | 26 (2): 174 | Anthomyiidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD and JAMES MCKELLAR | 2019 | The Dark-edged Bee-fly <i>Bombylius major</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in north Scotland | 2 | 26 (2): 169–174 | Bombyliidae |
| MARK WELCH | 2019 | <i>Zaphne caudata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to the East of England (V.Cs 25-32) | 2 | 26 (2): 168 | Anthomyiidae |
| Roger K.A. Morris and Stuart G. Ball | 2019 | Hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) visiting ivy <i>Hedera</i> species | 2 | 26 (2): 161–167 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2019 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (29) | 2 | 26 (2): 160 | |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2019 | <i>Nematoproctus praeseectus</i> Loew (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain, found together with <i>N. distendens</i> (Meigen), and notes on their habitat preferences | 2 | 26 (2): 151–160 | Dolichopodidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2019 | Further records of <i>Chymomyza caudatula</i> Oldenberg (Diptera, Drosophilidae) from England | 2 | 26 (2): 150 | Drosophilidae |
| Roger K.A. Morris and Stuart G. Ball | 2019 | Effects of the 2018 heatwave on British hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 26 (2): 139–150 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID K. CLEMENTS, CHRIS BENTLEY and PAUL KITCHENER | 2019 | Further records of <i>Leopoldius calceatus</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Conopidae) in Britain | 2 | 26 (2): 137–138 | Conopidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2019 | Mechanisms and patterns of feeding in some leaf-mining larvae (Diptera, Agromyzidae, Drosophilidae and Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 26 (2): 117–137 | Agromyzidae, Drosophilidae, Anthomyiidae |
| EDITOR | 2019 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (42) | 2 | 26 (2): 116 | Muscidae |
| Jaakko Pohjoismäki and Antti Haarto | 2019 | First records of <i>Helina pulchella</i> (Ringdahl) (Diptera, Muscidae) from Finland and notes on the biology of the species | 2 | 26 (2): 111–115 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and MICHAEL VON TSCHIRNHAUS | 2019 | <i>Phytomyza penicilla</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Great Britain and Spain, with notes on the <i>robustella</i> -group | 2 | 26 (1): 105–110 | Agromyzidae |
| ELISABETH A. HARRIS and PIERRE-YVES GLOAGUEN | 2019 | First record of <i>Helina parcepilosa</i> (Stein) (Diptera, Muscidae) in northern France (Rég. Brittany) and a literature review of <i>H. parcepilosa</i> | 2 | 26 (1): 96–104 | Muscidae |
| JOHN KRAMER and DOMINIQUE LANGLOIS | 2019 | Craneflies (Diptera, Tipuloidea) of the Ravin de Valbois, France | 2 | 26 (1): 83–95 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae, Cylindrotomidae |
| STEVE CRELLIN | 2019 | Some Recent Records of <i>Sepsis luteipes</i> Melander & Spuler (Diptera, Sepsidae) | 2 | 26 (1): 80–82 | Sepsidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|---------------|---|
| C. MARTIN DRAKE, STEVEN M. CRELLIN, NIGEL P. JONES, CHRIS R. SPILLING and ROBERT J. WOLTON | 2019 | Diptera at two inland saltmarshes in Cheshire and Staffordshire | 2 | 26 (1): 73–79 | Dolichopodidae, Tephritidae, Sepsidae, Anthomyzidae, Tachinidae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae, Hybotidae, Limoniidae, Stratiomyidae |
| DANIEL WHITMORE, DAVID G. NOTTON and BARBARA ISMAY | 2019 | The family Cryptochetidae (Diptera) new to Britain, with the first European record of <i>Cryptochetum iceryae</i> (Williston) | 2 | 26 (1): 71–72 | Cryptochetidae |
| DAVID GIBBS and MICHAEL VON TSCHIRNHAUS | 2019 | <i>Agromyza macedonica</i> Černý (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 26 (1): 67–71 | Agromyzidae |
| JUDY WEBB | 2019 | A second English record of <i>Sciophila rufa</i> Meigen (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) | 2 | 26 (1): 65–66 | Mycetophilidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2019 | <i>Botria subalpina</i> (Villeneuve) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in north Scotland | 2 | 26 (1): 63–65 | Tachinidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2019 | <i>Eliozeta pellucens</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 26 (1): 61–62 | Tachinidae |
| EDITOR | 2019 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (28) | 2 | 26 (1): 60 | |
| JAROSLAV STARÝ | 2019 | Some notes on the genus <i>Paradelphomyia</i> Alexander (Diptera, Limoniidae) | 2 | 26 (1): 57–60 | Limoniidae |
| RYAN MITCHELL and STEVEN FALK | 2019 | Recent records of <i>Sarcophaga villeneuvei</i> (Böttcher) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) from Iffley Meadows, Oxfordshire and Gatwick Airport, West Sussex in 2018 | 2 | 26 (1): 55–56 | Sarcophagidae |
| GEOFF WILKINSON | 2019 | <i>Eristalis arbustorum</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae): discovery of a new larval development site | 2 | 26 (1): 51–55 | Syrphidae |
| E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2019 | Some records of craneflies (Diptera, Tipuloidea) from Kola peninsula, Russia | 2 | 26 (1): 49–50 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Pediciidae |
| WILLIAM NEILL and MURDO MACDONALD | 2019 | Occurrence of <i>Dioctria baumhaueri</i> Meigen (Diptera, Asilidae) in the Western Isles | 2 | 26 (1): 47–48 | Asilidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and ELLEN L. ROTHERAY | 2019 | The incidence of <i>Pegomya solennis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) leaf mines on <i>Rumex acetosa</i> (Polygonaceae) | 2 | 26 (1): 35–47 | Anthomyiidae |
| EDITOR | 2019 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (41) | 2 | 26 (1): 33–34 | |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS and STUART G. BALL | 2019 | Digital photography improves assessment of winter-active hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 26 (1): 25–33 | Syrphidae |
| NIGEL P. JONES and IVAN PERRY | 2019 | Recent records for <i>Helina pulchella</i> (Ringdahl) (Diptera, Muscidae) | 2 | 26 (1): 23–24 | Muscidae |
| PETE BOARDMAN, SIOBHAN HILLMAN and ADRIAN GARDINER | 2019 | A population of the cranefly <i>Limonia maculipennis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Limoniidae) on a North Norfolk sea wall | 2 | 26 (1): 21–23 | Limoniidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2019 | <i>Chymomyza caudatula</i> Oldenberg (Diptera, Drosophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 26 (1): 19–20 | Drosophilidae |
| PETER J. VINCENT | 2019 | The second British record for <i>Muscina pascuorum</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Muscidae) from Sizewell Marshes SSSI, Leiston cum Sizewell, Suffolk | 2 | 26 (1): 18 | Muscidae |
| MARTIN J. EBEJER and KAWTAR KETTANI | 2019 | The Pipunculidae, a neglected family of Diptera in Morocco | 2 | 26 (1): 13–18 | Pipunculidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2019 | Organoxeny within <i>Phytomyza ranunculi</i> (Schrank) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) larvae | 2 | 26 (1): 5–12 | Agromyzidae |
| RYAN MITCHELL | 2019 | <i>Carcelia puberula</i> (Mesnil) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 26 (1): 3 | Tachinidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2019 | The pupa of <i>Mollerella calcarella</i> Sæther & Ekrem; <i>Mollerella algerica</i> comb. nov. for <i>Chaetocladius algericus</i> Moubayed (Diptera, Chironomidae) | 2 | 26 (1): 1–3 | Chironomidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---------------------------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2018 | <i>Metriocnemus (Inermipupa) carmencitabertarum</i> Langton and Cobo (Diptera, Chironomidae) in Kent | 2 | 25 (2): 236 | Chironomidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2018 | A second record of <i>Metriocnemus (Inermipupa) carmencitabertarum</i> , Langton & Cobo (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Lancashire | 2 | 25 (2): 236 | Chironomidae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | Corrections (to articles in previous issues) | 2 | 25 (2): 234–235 | Empididae, Agromyzidae |
| ELISABETH A. HARRIS | 2018 | First record of <i>Scathophaga stercoraria</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Scathophagidae) as a pollinator of a British mainland population of <i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> (Asparagales, Orchidaceae), a review of the flowers visited by <i>S. stercoraria</i> and why flowers are visited by <i>S. stercoraria</i> | 2 | 25 (2): 223–233 | Scathophagidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2018 | <i>Mollerella calcarella</i> Sæther & Ekrem (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (2): 221–222 | Chironomidae |
| JOHN KRAMER and MICHEL BILLARD | 2018 | Two wet-rock (hygropetric) species of Limoniidae (Diptera) from the Savoie, France | 2 | 25 (2): 219–220 | Limoniidae |
| KEITH P. BLAND and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2018 | <i>Themira biloba</i> Andersson (Diptera, Sepsidae) new to Scotland and confirmation of its larval substrate | 2 | 25 (2): 218 | Sepsidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 2018 | A handful of Andorran syrphid records, including <i>Chrysotoxum tomentosum</i> Giglio-Tos (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 25 (2): 199–200 | Syrphidae |
| E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2018 | <i>Sciara militaris</i> Nowicki (Diptera, Sciaridae), another Scottish record | 2 | 25 (2): 197–198 | Sciaridae |
| DAVID K. CLEMENTS and DAVID BASHAM | 2018 | <i>Leopoldius calceatus</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Conopidae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (2): 193–197 | Conopidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2018 | The pupa of <i>Metriocnemus (Metriocnemus) ephemerus</i> Langton (Diptera, Chironomidae) | 2 | 25 (2): 188–192 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2018 | So it has to be <i>Brillia longifurca</i> Kieffer (Diptera, Chironomidae) at least for the time being | 2 | 25 (2): 185–187 | Chironomidae |
| Iain MacGowan | 2018 | In search of <i>Wiedemannia simplex</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Empididae, Clinocerinae) | 2 | 25 (2): 179–184 | Empididae |
| ROSS H. ANDREW | 2018 | A fifth site for <i>Chrysops sepulcralis</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Dumfries and Galloway | 2 | 25 (2): 177–178 | Tabanidae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (27) | 2 | 25 (2): 176 | Chironomidae, Agromyzidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2018 | A second record of <i>Angioneura acerba</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from the East Lothian coast, Scotland | 2 | 25 (2): 175 | Anthomyiidae |
| DAVE BRICE and ANDY BEAUMONT | 2018 | <i>Spelobia pappi</i> Roháček (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to Britain from Catfield Fen, Norfolk | 2 | 25 (2): 173–175 | Sphaeroceridae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2018 | Recent records of <i>Triphleba flexipalpis</i> Schmitz (Diptera, Phoridae) | 2 | 25 (2): 172 | Phoridae |
| DAVE BRICE and IVAN PERRY | 2018 | <i>Rachispoda breviceps</i> (Stenhammar) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) reinstated as a British species | 2 | 25 (2): 171–172 | Sphaeroceridae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (40) | 2 | 25 (2): 170 | Chironomidae, Conopidae, Lauxaniidae, Agromyzidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2018 | 2 | 25 (2): 168–169 | Limoniidae, Stratiomyidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Drosophilidae, Ephydriidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae, Tachinidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2018 | <i>Liriomyza latigenis</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain, with morphological notes <i>Liriomyza yasumatsui</i> Sasakawa (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (2): 159–167 | Agromyzidae |
| PHIL BRIGHTON | 2018 | <i>Eurina lurida</i> Meigen (Diptera, Chloropidae) new to North-West England | 2 | 25 (2): 157–158 | Chloropidae |
| PHIL BRIGHTON | 2018 | A clarification of the erroneous use of the name <i>Delia penicillaris</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) in the British literature | 2 | 25 (2): 155–156 | Anthomyiidae |
| NIGEL JONES | 2018 | <i>Trixoscelis canescens</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Trixoscelididae) and other <i>Trixoscelis</i> in Shropshire | 2 | 25 (2): 154 | Trixoscelidae |
| BRIAN HARDING | 2018 | Sex ratios of Hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) caught by netting/sweeping | 2 | 25 (2): 151–154 | Syrphidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2018 | Behaviour of <i>Xylota segnis</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) on <i>Ranunculus</i> flowers | 2 | 25 (2): 149–150 | Syrphidae |
| NIGEL JONES | 2018 | A remarkable assemblage of <i>Egle</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) species (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 25 (2): 147–149 | Syrphidae |
| PHIL BRIGHTON | 2018 | A new first British record of <i>Anthomyia plurinotata</i> Brullé (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 25 (2): 145–146 | Anthomyiidae |
| LEE JOHNSON | 2018 | <i>Braula coeca</i> Nitzsch (Diptera, Braulidae) in the Orkney Islands (V.C 111) | 2 | 25 (2): 143–144 | Anthomyiidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2018 | <i>Calliphora uralensis</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) on the Bass Rock | 2 | 25 (2): 143 | Anthomyiidae |
| KEITH P. BLAND and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2018 | <i>Campichoeta obscuripennis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Campichoetidae) from southern Scotland <i>Pachygaster leachii</i> Stephens and <i>Beris morrisii</i> Dale (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in southern Scotland | 2 | 25 (2): 142–143 | Stratiomyidae, Campichoetidae |
| Sam J. Thomas | 2018 | <i>Liriomyza angulicornis</i> (Malloch) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 25 (2): 142 | Agromyzidae |
| ABIGAIL RHODES and PHIL BRIGHTON | 2018 | Emergence of <i>Lasiomma picipes</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) from Golden Eagle pellets | 2 | 25 (2): 139–141 | Anthomyiidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON and MICHAEL VON TSCHIRNHAUS | 2018 | <i>Liriomyza obliqua</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain with European data and morphological notes | 2 | 25 (2): 135–138 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2018 | <i>Melanagromyza galegae</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Agromyzidae) from Hull, East Yorkshire, Great Britain Additions to the Irish list of Agromyzidae (Diptera) | 2 | 25 (2): 119–134 | Agromyzidae |
| OLGA SIVELL | 2018 | <i>Phormia regina</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 113–118 | Anthomyiidae |
| E. de Bree, F. Van de Meutter & J. Mortelmans | 2018 | <i>Sphaerophoria bankowskiae</i> Goeldlin (Diptera, Syrphidae) new for the Belgian Fauna | 2 | 25 (1): 107–112 | Syrphidae |
| J.W. Ismay, B. Ismay & S.M. Crellin | 2018 | The first English record of <i>Cetema myopinum</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Chloropidae) since 1899 | 2 | 25 (1): 105–106 | Chloropidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2018 | <i>Eupachygaster tarsalis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in Berkshire (V.C. 22) | 2 | 25 (1): 104 | Stratiomyidae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2018 | <i>Atylotus plebeius</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Britain, including discoveries made during 2018 | 2 | 25 (1): 99–103 | Tabanidae |
| I. PERRY | 2018 | <i>Stevenia deceptor</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Rhinophoridae) and <i>Thelyconychia solivaga</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Tachinidae) on the Suffolk coast | 2 | 25 (1): 98 | Tachinidae |
| DANIEL WHITMORE & IVAN PERRY | 2018 | <i>Macronychia striginervis</i> (Zetterstedt) new to Britain, and the misidentification of <i>M. dolini</i> Verves & Khrokalo (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) | 2 | 25 (1): 91–97 | Sarcophagidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|---------------|---|
| DUNCAN SIVELL & MARTIN J.R. HALL | 2018 | <i>Neoleria propinqua</i> Collin (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) in South Kensington | 2 | 25 (1): 87–90 | Heleomyzidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER & KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2018 | <i>Macrobachius kowarzii</i> Dziedzicki (Diptera, Mycetophilidae), second and third British records | 2 | 25 (1): 86 | Mycetophilidae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (26) | 2 | 25 (1): 84–86 | Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Sepsidae, Drosophilidae, Chiropteromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (39) | 2 | 25 (1): 79–84 | Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Agromyzidae, Stenomicridae, Chloropidae, Heleomyzidae, Drosophilidae, Scathophagidae, Sarcophagida |
| RYAN MITCHELL | 2018 | <i>Themira gracilis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Sepsidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 25 (1): 78 | Sepsidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2018 | Sea club-rush (<i>Bolboschoenus maritimus</i>) confirmed as a host-plant of <i>Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) suturalis</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 25 (1): 75–78 | Agromyzidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2018 | A review of the status of <i>Ula mixta</i> Starý (Diptera, Pediciidae) in Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 71–74 | Pediciidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON & BENJAMIN FIELD | 2018 | Sex ratios of hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) caught in Malaise traps within and on the edge of a wet woodland in Devon, England | 2 | 25 (1): 67–70 | Syrphidae |
| ANDY GODFREY | 2018 | <i>Podocera soniae</i> (Merz & Roháček) (Diptera, Stenomicridae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 65–66 | Stenomicridae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2018 | <i>Metriocnemus (Metriocnemus) alisonae</i> Langton (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 64 | Chironomidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2018 | The unexpected occurrence in Dorset of probable <i>Microdon mutabilis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 25 (1): 63–64 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2018 | Species of <i>Chalarus</i> Walker (Diptera, Pipunculidae) recently discovered in Britain including <i>C. immanis</i> Kehlmaier in Kehlmaier & Assmann new for Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 62 | Pipunculidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2018 | <i>Sciophila varia</i> (Winnertz) (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) in Argyllshire: a sixth British locality | 2 | 25 (1): 62 | Mycetophilidae |
| ABIGAIL RHODES & MURDO MACDONALD | 2018 | Occurrence of <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Rhiniidae) in north Scotland | 2 | 25 (1): 59–61 | Rhiniidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER | 2018 | A new record for <i>Trichomyia parvula</i> Szabó (Diptera, Psychodidae) | 2 | 25 (1): 58 | Psychodidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER | 2018 | Some flies (Diptera, Mycetophilidae and Lonchaeidae) new to Ireland from Breen Wood in Northern Ireland | 2 | 25 (1): 53–57 | Mycetophilidae, Lonchaeidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2018 | Habitat associations of the rare flies <i>Dolichopus laticola</i> and <i>D. nigripes</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in the fens of Norfolk, England | 2 | 25 (1): 35–52 | Dolichopodidae |
| ALAN WATSON FEATHERSTONE | 2018 | <i>Ctenophora flaveolata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tipulidae), unexpected occurrence in Scotland | 2 | 25 (1): 34 | Tipulidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT & CÉDRIC VANAPPELGHEM | 2018 | <i>Dasysyrphus neovenustus</i> Soszyński, Mielczarek & Tofilski, (Diptera, Syrphidae): presence in Britain, France and Ireland | 2 | 25 (1): 31–34 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2018 | New records of <i>Leucophenga hungarica</i> Papp and <i>Phortica variegata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) | 2 | 25 (1): 29–30 | Drosophilidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2018 | The larval habits and rearing of <i>Melanagromyza lappae</i> Loew (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 25 (1): 25–29 | Agromyzidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2018 | <i>Diaphorus winthemi</i> Meigen (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) is almost certainly not British | 2 | 25 (1): 21–24 | Dolichopodidae |
| EDITOR | 2018 | REVIEW: Chironomidae (Diptera) of Ireland – a review, checklist and their distribution in Europe by Declan A. Murray, James P. O'Connor & Patrick J. Ashe | 2 | 25 (1): 20 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2018 | <i>Metriocnemus (Inermipupa) carmencitabertarum</i> Langton and Cobo (Diptera, Chironomidae) now well established in Northern Ireland | 2 | 25 (1): 19–20 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON & LES P. RUSE | 2018 | <i>Nanocladius (Nanocladius) distinctus</i> (Malloch) (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain and Ireland | 2 | 25 (1): 17–19 | Chironomidae |
| ROBERT WOLTON | 2018 | <i>Helina deleta</i> (Stein) (Diptera, Muscidae) recorded in Devon, England <i>Lispocephala fuscitibia</i> Ringdahl (Diptera, Muscidae) found on Dartmoor, Devon | 2 | 25 (1): 16 | Muscidae |
| Mark G. Telfer & David J. Gibbs | 2018 | The leaf-mining fly <i>Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) palustris</i> Nowakowski (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain from Sutton Fen RSPB reserve in the Norfolk Broads | 2 | 25 (1): 13–15 | Agromyzidae |
| I. PERRY | 2018 | <i>Gymnosoma nitens</i> Meigen and <i>Litophasia hyalipennis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in East Anglia | 2 | 25 (1): 12 | Tachinidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON & ANDY M. & MELISSA G. BANTHORPE | 2018 | <i>Phytomyza phillyreae</i> Hering in Buhr (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 7–12 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2018 | <i>Agromyza abdita</i> Papp (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 25 (1): 4–6 | Agromyzidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2018 | <i>Phytomyza astrantiae</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Wales | 2 | 25 (1): 1–3 | Agromyzidae |
| ALISTAIR SHUTTLEWORTH | 2017 | <i>Chorisops nagatomii</i> Rozkošný (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 24 (2): 224 | Stratiomyidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2017 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (25) | 2 | 24 (2): 223–224 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae |
| Mark G. Telfer and David J. Gibbs | 2017 | The leaf-mining fly <i>Metopomyza nigrohumeralis</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain from Sutton Fen RSPB reserve in the Norfolk Broads | 2 | 24 (2): 221–223 | Agromyzidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2017 | <i>Periscelis fugax</i> Rohá#269;ek & Andrade (Diptera, Perisclididae) in Britain and another French record | 2 | 24 (2): 219–220 | Perisclididae |
| Del Smith | 2017 | A third English site and rearing record for <i>Reliquantha variipes</i> Rohá#269;ek (Diptera, Anthomyzidae) | 2 | 24 (2): 218–219 | Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Clusiidae, Milichiidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae, Tachinidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2017 | <i>Prionocera pubescens</i> Loew (Diptera, Tipulidae) in Highland | 2 | 24 (2): 211–217 | Tipulidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2017 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (38) | 2 | 24 (2): 209–210 | Limoniidae, Sciaridae, Culicidae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchaeidae, Agromyzidae, Perisclididae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| PHIL WITHERS, Jocelyn CLAUDE and Hadrien GENS | 2017 | <i>Glabella arctica</i> (Zetterstedt), a species and family added to the French fauna (Diptera, Mythicomyiidae) | 2 | 24 (2): 207–209 | Mycetophilidae |
| Del Smith and Graham ekins | 2017 | <i>Fannia pruinosa</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Fanniidae) new to Britain | 2 | 24 (2): 206 | Fanniidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2017 | Fungal hosts of <i>Ula</i> Haliday (Diptera, Pediciidae) in Britain, with reference to the collection of P.A. Buxton in the Natural History Museum, London | 2 | 24 (2): 195–205 | Pediciidae |
| ELISABETH A. HARRIS | 2017 | First record of <i>Empis (Euempis) tessellata</i> (Fabricius) as a pollinator of <i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> (Asparagales, Orchidaceae) in Britain | 2 | 24 (2): 185–194 | Empididae |
| Elias de Bree | 2017 | Strongylophthalmyiidae, a family new to the fauna of the Netherlands (Diptera, Acalyprata) | 2 | 24 (2): 179–184 | Strongylophthalmyiidae |
| Joan Childs | 2017 | Discovery of another <i>Parasyrphus nigritarsis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Syrphidae) colony in North Yorkshire | 2 | 24 (2): 174–178 | Syrphidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON | 2017 | Colour dimorphism in the hoverfly <i>Microdon myrmicae</i> Schönrogge <i>et al.</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 24 (2): 169–173 | Syrphidae |
| E.G. HANCOCK, D. HORSFIELD and K.N.A. ALEXANDER | 2017 | Rearing of <i>Tephrochlamys flavipes</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) from fungi in Britain | 2 | 24 (2): 168 | Heleomyzidae |
| Jens-Hermann Stuke and Amnon Freidberg | 2017 | Remarkable records of the carnid genus <i>Meoneura</i> Rondani (Diptera, Carnidae) from the collection of the Tel Aviv University (SMNHTAU) with the introduction of one new synonym | 2 | 24 (2): 165–167 | Carnidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2017 | Two species of acalypterate Diptera new to France | 2 | 24 (2): 164 | Stenomicrodidae, Perisclididae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2017 | <i>Calliphora uralensis</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in East Lothian | 2 | 24 (2): 164 | Calliphoridae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2017 | The first record of <i>Tipula (Mediotipula) stigmatella</i> Schummel (Diptera, Tipulidae) in France | 2 | 24 (2): 161–163 | Tipulidae |
| BARRY P. WARRINGTON | 2017 | <i>Phytomyza scotina</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 24 (2): 157–160 | Agromyzidae |
| NICK J. RIDDIFORD | 2017 | The banded mosquito <i>Culiseta annulata</i> (Schrank) on Fair Isle, first record and first breeding in the Northern Isles of Scotland | 2 | 24 (2): 156 | Culicidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2017 | A second record in Ireland of <i>Metriocnemus ephemerus</i> Langton (Diptera, Chironomidae) | 2 | 24 (2): 155 | Chironomidae |
| ANDREW GODFREY | 2017 | <i>Lonchaea carpathica</i> Kovalev (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) new to Britain and other Diptera from Cherkley Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey | 2 | 24 (2): 153–155 | Lonchaeidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2017 | Crepuscular flower visiting in adult Lauxaniidae (Diptera) | 2 | 24 (2): 151–152 | Lauxaniidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 2017 | <i>Pipiza accola</i> Violoovitsh (Diptera, Syrphidae) in France and its recognition | 2 | 24 (2): 147–151 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2017 | <i>Angioneura acerba</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) found in Scotland | 2 | 24 (2): 146 | Calliphoridae |
| C.A. Maher, J.G.J. Carey, C.J. Mulkeen, C.D. Williams, L.V. Knutson, M.G. Healy and M.J. Gormally | 2017 | Diagnostic definitions and figures of male and female <i>Tetanocera punctifrons</i> and <i>T. latifibula</i> , new records of <i>T. punctifrons</i> in Ireland, and notes on biology (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) | 2 | 24 (2): 129–145 | Sciomyzidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2017 | <i>Sarcophaga sinuata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) found in Scotland | 2 | 24 (2): 128 | Sarcophagidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 2017 | The British species of <i>Lamprochromus</i> Mik (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) including <i>L. kowarzi</i> Negrobov & Chalaja new to Britain | 2 | 24 (2): 115–128 | Dolichopodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| ROB ZLOCH | 2017 | A second British record of <i>Scaptomyza adusta</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) | 2 | 24 (1): 114 | Drosophilidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2017 | A record of the American black dump fly <i>Hydrotaea aenescens</i> (Wiedemann) in Scotland | 2 | 24 (1): 113–114 | Muscidae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2017 | <i>Atherigona orientalis</i> Schiner (Diptera, Muscidae), newly recorded in Britain | 2 | 24 (1): 111–113 | Muscidae |
| David J. Gibbs and Adrian C. Pont | 2017 | <i>Phaonia aeneiventris</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Britain | 2 | 24 (1): 109–110 | Muscidae |
| JENS-HERMANN STUKE | 2017 | A new oriental species of <i>Meoneura</i> Nitzsch (Diptera, Carnidae) | 2 | 24 (1): 105–108 | Carnidae |
| KEITH P. BLAND, DAVID HORSFIELD and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2017 | <i>Megamerina dolium</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Megamerinidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 24 (1): 103–104 | Megamerinidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 2017 | <i>Clitellaria ehippium</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) and its disappearance from Britain | 2 | 24 (1): 101–103 | Stratiomyidae |
| LES J. FINCH | 2017 | <i>Ctenophora ornata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Tipulidae) at Ockwells Park, Maidenhead, Berkshire | 2 | 24 (1): 100 | Tipulidae |
| MARK WELCH and ASH MURRAY | 2017 | <i>Callicera rufa</i> Schummel (Diptera, Syrphidae) at Dersingham Bog NNR, Norfolk | 2 | 24 (1): 98–100 | Syrphidae |
| STEPHEN M. HEWITT | 2017 | <i>Platypalpus maculimanus</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Britain from exposed riverine sediments | 2 | 24 (1): 95–97 | Hybotidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON, PETER J. CHANDLER, C. MARTIN DRAKE and ALAN E. STUBBS | 2017 | The relative importance of wet woodland and wet grassland for Diptera conservation: a case study from Devon, England | 2 | 24 (1): 79–94 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Tabanidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Megamerinidae, Psilidae, Lonchaeidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Clusiidae, Perisclididae, Drosophilidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae, Sarcoph |
| COLIN W. PLANT | 2017 | <i>Rhamphomyia marginata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Empididae) discovered in northern Hertfordshire | 2 | 24 (1): 77–78 | Empididae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2017 | <i>Macrobrachius kowarzii</i> Dziedzicki (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to Britain, and other notable Diptera from Ashenbank Wood, West Kent | 2 | 24 (1): 71–77 | Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Psychodidae, Rhagionidae, Scenopinidae, Hybotidae, Sciomyzidae, Milichiidae, Chloropidae, Heleomyzidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2017 | <i>Trichomyia minima</i> Withers (Diptera, Psychodidae) and other notable Diptera from the Tyntesfield Estate, North Somerset | 2 | 24 (1): 67–70 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Psychodidae, Rhagionidae, Clusiidae, Stenomericidae, Chloropidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2017 | <i>Dilophus bispinosus</i> Lundström (Diptera, Bibionidae) and its enigmatic British distribution | 2 | 24 (1): 61–66 | Bibionidae |
| G. WILKINSON and G.E. ROTHERAY | 2017 | <i>Melanostoma scalare</i> (Meigen) larvae (Diptera, Syrphidae) feed on Diptera larvae in leaf litter | 2 | 24 (1): 53–60 | Syrphidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2017 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (37) | 2 | 24 (1): 52 | Mycetophilidae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Phoridae, Pipunculidae, Muscidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2017 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (24) | 2 | 24 (1): 52 | Tachinidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| ROBERT J. HECKFORD | 2017 | <i>Cerodontha (Poemyza) unisetiorbita</i> Zlobin (Diptera, Agromyzidae), an adventive species new to the British Isles | 2 | 24 (1): 49–51 | Agromyzidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2017 | <i>Opacifrons maculifrons</i> (Becker) and <i>Pseudocollinella jorlii</i> (Carles-Tolra) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) in Cornwall | 2 | 24 (1): 48 | Sphaeroceridae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2017 | > <i>Ocytata pallipes</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 24 (1): 47–48 | Tachinidae |
| JANN BILLKER | 2017 | New records of flies (Diptera) from Lundy Island | 2 | 24 (1): 43–47 | Pediciidae, Bibionidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Canacidae, Chloropidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Ephydriidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae |
| KEITH P. BLAND | 2017 | <i>Lonchoptera scutellata</i> Stein (Diptera, Lonchopteridae) newly found in Scotland | 2 | 24 (1): 42 | Lonchopteridae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2017 | <i>Paloptera scutellata</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Pallopteridae) in Dumfriesshire, Scotland | 2 | 24 (1): 41–42 | Pallopteridae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2017 | <i>Rheosmittia languida</i> (Brundin) (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 24 (1): 39–41 | Chironomidae |
| STEVEN FALK | 2017 | <i>Paloptera laetabilis</i> Loew (Diptera, Pallopteridae) re-found in Britain and new to Scotland, and other scarce flies from east Scotland in 2015 | 2 | 24 (1): 37–38 | Pallopteridae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2017 | <i>Pipunculus lichtwardti</i> Kozánek (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Britain | 2 | 24 (1): 33–36 | Pipunculidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2017 | <i>Norrbomia hispanica</i> (Duda) and <i>Paralimosina fucata</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) in the New Forest | 2 | 24 (1): 32 | Sphaeroceridae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE and MARC A.A. POLLET | 2016 | <i>Dolichopus calinotus</i> Loew (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain and Belgium | 2 | 23 (2): 231–236 | Dolichopodidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2016 | <i>Dilophus bispinosus</i> Lundström (Diptera, Bibionidae) in Leigh Woods National Nature Reserve, Bristol | 2 | 23 (2): 230 | Bibionidae |
| EDITOR | 2016 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2016 | 2 | 23 (2): 227–230 | Tipulidae, Xylophagidae, Stratiomyidae, Bombyliidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Lonchaeidae, Aulacigastridae, Drosophilidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae, Tachinidae, Oestridae |
| ROB MILLS and MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2016 | <i>Anthrax anthrax</i> (Schrank) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) found in Britain | 2 | 23 (2): 225–226 | Bombyliidae |
| DAVID GIBBS and MICHAEL von TSCHIRNHAUS | 2016 | <i>Liriomyza intonsa</i> Spencer (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain, with new European data and a literature overview | 2 | 23 (2): 219–224 | Agromyzidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2016 | Further observations of <i>Calliphora uralensis</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Scotland | 2 | 23 (2): 215–218 | Calliphoridae |
| P.J. CHANDLER, C.W. PLANT, M. ASHBY and T. BANTOCK | 2016 | Nine species of Diptera new to Ireland from Lough Neagh, Northern Ireland | 2 | 23 (2): 211–214 | Mycetophilidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Anthomyzidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae, Calliphoridae |
| NIGEL P. JONES, MALCOLM SMART and BRETT WESTWOOD | 2016 | A second British site for the robberfly <i>Neomochtherus pallipes</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) | 2 | 23 (2): 205–210 | Asilidae |
| NIGEL P. JONES | 2016 | A further British record for <i>Phaonia tiefii</i> (Schnabl) (Diptera, Muscidae) | 2 | 23 (2): 204 | Muscidae |
| NIGEL P. JONES | 2016 | A record of <i>Lasiambia baliola</i> (Collin) (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Shropshire | 2 | 23 (2): 204 | Chloropidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| NICK J. RIDDIFORD | 2016 | Notes on the house-fly <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Muscidae) and two Bibionidae on Fair Isle (HZ27, vice-county 112) | 2 | 23 (2): 184 | Bibionidae, Muscidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2016 | The second record of <i>Metriocnemus inopinatus</i> Strenzke (Diptera, Chironomidae) for Ireland, the first for Northern Ireland | 2 | 23 (2): 183 | Chironomidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2016 | Observations of <i>Lispocephala</i> species (Diptera, Muscidae) in Highland | 2 | 23 (2): 177–183 | Muscidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2016 | <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in Hampshire and Middlesex | 2 | 23 (2): 176 | Ulidiidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2016 | The rarer British species of the genus <i>Tasiocera</i> Skuse (Diptera, Limoniidae) in the Natural History Museum, London | 2 | 23 (2): 169–175 | Limoniidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2016 | <i>Sciophila varia</i> (Winnertz) (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) reared from <i>Hydnum repandum</i> at its old site at Logie in Morayshire | 2 | 23 (2): 168 | Mycetophilidae |
| D.W. COLLINS, A. GAUNT, M. von TSCHIRNHAUS and D. PYE | 2016 | The first occurrences of <i>Liriomyza cannabis</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) in Great Britain | 2 | 23 (2): 163–167 | Agromyzidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2016 | A record of <i>Baeotendipes noctivagus</i> (Kieffer) (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Ireland - new to the British Isles | 2 | 23 (2): 162 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2016 | <i>Paraphaenocladus exagitans</i> (Johannsen) ssp. <i>monticola</i> Strenzke in Northern Ireland | 2 | 23 (2): 162 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2016 | <i>Chironomus vallenduuki</i> Ashe & O'Connor (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 23 (2): 159–161 | Chironomidae |
| R.H.L. DISNEY | 2016 | Scuttle Flies (Diptera, Phoridae) recorded in Bioblitz 2016 in Cambridge, including a new species of <i>Megaselia</i> Rondani | 2 | 23 (2): 153–158 | Phoridae |
| EDITOR | 2016 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (23) | 2 | 23 (2): 152 | Mycetophilidae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Anthomyzidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae, Calliphoridae |
| EDITOR | 2016 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (36) | 2 | 23 (2): 151–152 | Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Bombyliidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Psilidae, Sciomyzidae, Agromyzidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2016 | Two records of <i>Mycetobia obscura</i> Mamaev (Diptera, Mycetobiidae) from Lanarkshire and Surrey | 2 | 23 (2): 150 | Mycetobiidae |
| Scotty Dodd | 2016 | A record of <i>Mycetobia obscura</i> Mamaev (Diptera, Mycetobiidae) from Surrey (V.C. 17) | 2 | 23 (2): 150 | Mycetobiidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2016 | Amplified description of <i>Microtendipes brevitarsis</i> Brundin and <i>M. nigritia</i> sp.n. described from Scotland (Diptera, Chironomidae) | 2 | 23 (2): 141–149 | Chironomidae |
| TONY IRWIN | 2016 | The current status of <i>Chamaepsila unilineata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Psilidae) | 2 | 23 (2): 137–140 | Psilidae |
| Robert Wolton and Martin Luff | 2016 | Observations on the Diptera and other insects frequenting sap exudations on an oak tree in Devon, south-west England | 2 | 23 (2): 119–136 | Anisopodidae, Xylophagidae, Tabanidae, Empididae, Syrphidae, Dryomyzidae, Drosophilidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae |
| IVAN PERRY and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2016 | <i>Phaonia tiefii</i> (Schnabl) (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Britain | 2 | 23 (1): 116–118 | Muscidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| DUNCAN SIVELL and TONY IRWIN | 2016 | <i>Clogmia albipunctata</i> (Williston) (Diptera, Psychodidae) in London | 2 | 23 (1): 111–115 | Psychodidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2016 | <i>Leucophenga hungarica</i> Papp (Diptera, Drosophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 23 (1): 107–110 | Drosophilidae |
| M.J. EBEJER | 2016 | A note on the taxonomic status of <i>Parochthiphila ruderalicola</i> Beschovski & Merz (Diptera, Chamaemyiidae) and a key for the identification of the Palaearctic species of the genus | 2 | 23 (1): 99–106 | Chamaemyiidae |
| PAUL BOWYER | 2016 | <i>Rhagoletis cingulata</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Britain | 2 | 23 (1): 97–98 | Tephritidae |
| Mahmoud Alikhani and Touraj Arkani | 2016 | New distribution data of Conopidae (Diptera) from Iran | 2 | 23 (1): 83–84 | Conopidae |
| PAUL GATT, KAWTAR KETTANI and MARTIN J. EBEJER | 2016 | New records of lesser dung flies (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) from Morocco | 2 | 23 (1): 77–82 | Sphaeroceridae |
| Del Smith and Peter Harvey | 2016 | <i>Rachispodaduplex</i> Roháček (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to Britain | 2 | 23 (1): 75–76 | Sphaeroceridae |
| MICHAEL J. NOBLE | 2016 | New observations on the mating-related behaviours of the dolichopodid fly <i>Poecilobothrus nobilitatus</i> (Linnaeus) | 2 | 23 (1): 67–74 | Dolichopodidae |
| STEPHEN M. HEWITT | 2016 | <i>Platypalpus aliterolamellatus</i> Kovalev (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Britain and Norway | 2 | 23 (1): 62–66 | Hybotidae |
| STEPHEN M. HEWITT | 2016 | <i>Platypalpus ochrocera</i> (Collin) (Diptera, Hybotidae) from exposed riverine sediments with a description of the female | 2 | 23 (1): 55–61 | Hybotidae |
| EDITOR | 2016 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (35) | 2 | 23 (1): 54 | Psychodidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Tephritidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Muscidae |
| KEITH P. BLAND and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2016 | Distribution and biology of <i>Palloptera scutellata</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Pallopteridae) in south-east Scotland | 2 | 23 (1): 51–53 | Pallopteridae |
| MARK WELCH and LUKE WELCH | 2016 | <i>Odontomyia ornata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in Ely, Cambridgeshire | 2 | 23 (1): 51 | Stratiomyidae |
| MIKE HOWE | 2016 | The status of the crane fly <i>Dicranomyia aperta</i> Wahlgren (Diptera, Limoniidae) on Anglesey from 2011 to 2015 | 2 | 23 (1): 50–51 | Limoniidae |
| Mahmoud Alikhani and Touraj Arkani | 2016 | New distribution data of Bibionidae (Diptera) from Iran | 2 | 23 (1): 49 | Bibionidae |
| MIKE HOWE | 2016 | A new Welsh locality for the crane fly <i>Idiocera sexguttata</i> (Dale) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in 2015 | 2 | 23 (1): 47–48 | Limoniidae |
| ROBERT J. HECKFORD | 2016 | <i>Thripomorpha coxendix</i> (Verrall) (Diptera, Scatopsidae) reared from a seedhead of teasel <i>Dipsacus fullonum</i> collected at Highgrove, Gloucestershire | 2 | 23 (1): 45–46 | Scatopsidae |
| TIM M. RANSOM | 2016 | <i>Merodon trochantericus</i> (Costa) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to the British Isles from Jersey | 2 | 23 (1): 41–45 | Syrphidae |
| M.J. EBEJER, R. ANDRADE, A.R. GONÇALVES and L.V. KNUSTON | 2016 | Sciomyzidae (Diptera) of Portugal with new records and description of a new species of <i>Pherbellia</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 | 2 | 23 (1): 23–40 | Sciomyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--------------------------------------|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2016 | The relative importance to Diptera of pasture and ditch margins on an English grazing marsh | 2 | 23 (1): 1–22 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Anisopodidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Chaoboridae, Culicidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Micropezidae, Psilidae, U |
| P.H. LANGTON | 2015 | Corrections to: Langton, P.H. 2015. <i>Metricnemus ephemerus</i> sp. nov. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Northern Ireland. <i>Dipterists Digest</i> (Second Series) 22, 35-42. | 2 | 22 (2): 213–216 | Chironomidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2015 | A second English record of <i>Clusiodes caledonicus</i> (Collin) (Diptera, Clusiidae) | 2 | 22 (2): 212 | Clusiidae |
| Editor | 2015 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (22) | 2 | 22 (2): 212 | Chironomidae, Trixoscelidae |
| Editor | 2015 | Corrections to: Chandler, P.J. 2015. Diptera recording at Bushy Park, Middlesex. <i>Dipterists Digest</i> (Second Series) 23, 69-110 | 2 | 22 (2): 210 | Limoniidae, Psychodidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Ephydriidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and NIAMH BRITTON | 2015 | <i>Scathophaga stercoraria</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Scathophagidae) pollinator of Hebridean spotted heath orchid, <i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> (Orchidaceae) | 2 | 22 (2): 197–209 | Scathophagidae |
| Leif Bloss Carstensen | 2015 | <i>Xanthandrus comtus</i> (Harris) (Diptera, Syrphidae) a larval predator of alder leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) | 2 | 22 (2): 193–196 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2015 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (34) | 2 | 22 (2): 192 | Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Agromyzidae, Chyromyidae, Tachinidae, Trixoscelidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2015 | Observations of <i>Bibio</i> and <i>Dilophus</i> species (Diptera, Bibionidae) in north Scotland | 2 | 22 (2): 183–191 | Bibionidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2015 | <i>Eurygnathomyia bicolor</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Pallopteridae), recorded from Scotland | 2 | 22 (2): 182 | Pallopteridae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD and KEITH P. BLAND | 2015 | A second record of <i>Eurygnathomyia bicolor</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Pallopteridae) from Scotland | 2 | 22 (2): 182 | Pallopteridae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2015 | Recent records of <i>Fannia collini</i> d'Assis-Fonseca (Diptera, Fanniidae) | 2 | 22 (2): 181 | Fanniidae |
| A.J. HALSTEAD | 2015 | An inland record of the soldier fly, <i>Stratiomys longicornis</i> (Scopoli) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) | 2 | 22 (2): 181 | Stratiomyidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2015 | <i>Pollenia vagabunda</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Highland | 2 | 22 (2): 180 | Calliphoridae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2015 | The House-fly <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Muscidae) in Scotland | 2 | 22 (2): 180 | Muscidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2015 | <i>Borboropsis puberula</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Borboropsidae) in Perthshire | 2 | 22 (2): 179 | Borboropsidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2015 | <i>Platypeza hirticeps</i> Verrall and <i>Agathomyia lundbecki</i> Chandler in Shatalkin (Diptera, Platypezidae) in Perthshire | 2 | 22 (2): 179 | Platypezidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2015 | <i>Dolichopus 'pectinitarsis'</i> Stenhammar, a parasitised form of <i>D. plumipes</i> (Scopoli) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae), found in Britain | 2 | 22 (2): 173–178 | Dolichopodidae |
| EDITOR | 2015 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2015 | 2 | 22 (2): 171–172 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Tabanidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Ulidiidae, Sciomyzidae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae, Scathophagidae |
| G.E. ROTHERAY and S. HEWITT | 2015 | Development site, feeding mode and early stages of <i>Palloptera scutellata</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Pallopteridae) | 2 | 22 (2): 157–170 | Pallopteridae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| NIGEL P. JONES | 2015 | The status and habitat associations of <i>Hilara medeteriformis</i> Collin, 1961 (Diptera, Empididae) in Great Britain | 2 | 22 (2): 155–156 | Empididae |
| LEE JOHNSON | 2015 | <i>Telmatogeton japonicus</i> Tokunaga (Diptera, Chironomidae), a first record for Orkney, V.C. 111 | 2 | 22 (2): 154–155 | Chironomidae |
| KEITH P. BLAND and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2015 | <i>Herina lugubris</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) discovered in south-east Scotland | 2 | 22 (2): 153 | Ulidiidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER and C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2015 | <i>Trixoscelis canescens</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Trixoscelididae) in Britain | 2 | 22 (2): 147–153 | Trixoscelidae |
| A.J. HALSTEAD | 2015 | A flat-footed fly, <i>Platypezina connexa</i> (Boheman) (Diptera, Platypezidae), new to Britain | 2 | 22 (2): 145–146 | Platypezidae |
| GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2015 | <i>Euphranta toxoneura</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Tephritidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 22 (2): 143–144 | Tephritidae |
| J.H. BRATTON and D.M. ACKLAND | 2015 | <i>Egle brevicornis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) on Anglesey | 2 | 22 (2): 142 | Anthomyiidae |
| TIM M. RANSOM, STEVEN J. FALK and DAVID K. CLEMENTS | 2015 | <i>Thecophora cinerascens</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Conopidae) new to the British Isles from Jersey | 2 | 22 (2): 135–141 | Conopidae |
| NIGEL JONES | 2015 | Records of and notes on Lonchaeidae (Diptera) with particular emphasis on Shropshire, V.C. 40 | 2 | 22 (2): 131–134 | Lonchaeidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2015 | <i>Policheta unicolor</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae), an inland colony | 2 | 22 (2): 130 | Tachinidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON and C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2015 | <i>Rhaphium pectinatum</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) re-found in Britain | 2 | 22 (2): 127–130 | Dolichopodidae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2015 | A London record for <i>Leucostoma anthracinum</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) | 2 | 22 (2): 126 | Tachinidae |
| JOHN BRIDGES | 2015 | Observed mating behaviour of <i>Syritta pipiens</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 22 (2): 123–125 | Syrphidae |
| MARTIN HARVEY | 2015 | Correction: <i>Chrysopilus laetus</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Rhagionidae) has not been recorded from Devon | 2 | 22 (2): 122 | Rhagionidae |
| G.E. ROTHERAY, D. HORSFIELD, K. AYRE and E.G. HANCOCK | 2015 | The early stages and development sites of four species of Heleomyzidae (Diptera) | 2 | 22 (2): 111–122 | Heleomyzidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2015 | Diptera recording at Bushy Park, Middlesex | 2 | 22 (1): 69–110 | Tipulidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Mycetobiidae, Scatopsidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Chaoboridae, Culicidae, Simul |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2015 | More British localities for <i>Anthomyia plurinotata</i> Brullé (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 68 | Anthomyiidae |
| Editor | 2015 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (21) | 2 | 22 (1): 67–68 | Thaumaleidae, Chironomidae |
| Editor | 2015 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (33) | 2 | 22 (1): 65–67 | Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Empididae, Platypezidae, Phoridae, Lonchaeidae, Scathophagidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and WILLIAM CRIGHTON | 2015 | The first pipunculid larva trapped in amber (Diptera, Pipunculidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 61–65 | Pipunculidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2015 | <i>Macrocera propleuralis</i> Edwards, a synonym of <i>M. pusilla</i> Meigen (Diptera, Keroplatidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 59–60 | Keroplatidae |
| Graham E. ROTHERAY | 2015 | New records of <i>Strongylophthalmyia ustulata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Strongylophthalmyiidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 58 | Strongylophthalmyiidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2015 | <i>Thaumalea truncata</i> Edwards (Diptera, Thaumaleidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 22 (1): 57 | Thaumaleidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2015 | A review of the genus <i>Paradelphomyia</i> Alexander (Diptera, Limoniidae) in Britain | 2 | 22 (1): 43–57 | Limoniidae |
| N. JOHN PHILLIPS and MARTIN G MATTHEWS | 2015 | <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in West Gloucestershire | 2 | 22 (1): 42 | Bombyliidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2015 | <i>Metriocnemus ephemerus</i> sp. nov. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Northern Ireland | 2 | 22 (1): 35–42 | Chironomidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2015 | <i>Phaonia pullata</i> (Czerny) (Diptera, Muscidae) in the Spey Valley | 2 | 22 (1): 34 | Muscidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2015 | A Scottish record of <i>Paracraspedothrix montivaga</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Tachinidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 33–34 | Tachinidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2015 | Scottish records of <i>Rhinophora lepida</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Rhinophoridae) | 2 | 22 (1): 33 | Rhinophoridae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2015 | Some Scottish records of <i>Hirtodrosophila confusa</i> (Staeger) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 32–33 | Drosophilidae |
| E. Geoffrey Hancock | 2015 | Apparent bivoltine pattern of <i>Molophilus pusillus</i> Edwards and some other crane-fly emergence patterns in Scotland, 2009 (Diptera: Tipulidae, Limoniidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 29–32 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2015 | The genus <i>Gymnometriocnemus</i> (Diptera, Chironomidae) in Northern Ireland | 2 | 22 (1): 28 | Chironomidae |
| Grant Hazlehurst | 2015 | <i>Eumerus sogdianus</i> Stackelberg (Diptera, Syrphidae) present in Kent | 2 | 22 (1): 28 | Syrphidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2015 | Observations concerning <i>Gastrolepta anthracina</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) at Lodmoor Country Park, Weymouth, Dorset | 2 | 22 (1): 25–27 | Tachinidae |
| RICHARD UNDERWOOD and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2015 | A Cumbrian record for <i>Pseudoseps signata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Piophilidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 24 | Piophilidae |
| H. CHARLES J. GODFRAY | 2015 | Life history of <i>Botanophila fugax</i> Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 22 (1): 23–24 | Anthomyiidae |
| ANDREW CUNNINGHAM | 2015 | <i>Achalca britannicus</i> Pollet (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in Devon | 2 | 22 (1): 23 | Dolichopodidae |
| H. CHARLES J. GODFRAY | 2015 | <i>Phytomyza centaurii</i> (Spencer) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) reared from <i>Gentiana tibetica</i> in Oxfordshire | 2 | 22 (1): 22 | Agromyzidae |
| IVAN WRIGHT and DAVID GIBBS | 2015 | <i>Ophiomyia skanensis</i> (Spencer) (Diptera, Agromyzidae), new to Britain | 2 | 22 (1): 21–22 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2015 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2014 | 2 | 22 (1): 20 | Tipulidae, Bombyliidae, Dolichopodidae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2015 | <i>Protearomyia withersi</i> MacGowan (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) new to the British Isles | 2 | 22 (1): 17–20 | Lonchaeidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2015 | <i>Telmatogeton murrayi</i> Sæther (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 22 (1): 16 | Chironomidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2015 | <i>Glyptotendipes (Heynotendipes) signatus</i> (Kieffer) and <i>Harnischia fuscimanus</i> Kieffer (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 22 (1): 16 | Chironomidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------|
| PETER H. LANGTON and PATRICK D. ARMITAGE | 2015 | <i>Chaetocladius purbeckensis</i> sp. nov.: " <i>Chaetocladius</i> sp. Dorset" Langton and Armitage, 2010 (Diptera, Chironomidae), named | 2 | 22 (1): 13–15 | Chironomidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER and Ivan Perry | 2015 | The second British records of two <i>Sciara</i> species (Diptera, Sciaridae), rediscovered after more than a century | 2 | 22 (1): 11–12 | Sciaridae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2015 | <i>Campiglossa loewiana</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Tephritidae) new to Cornwall | 2 | 22 (1): 11 | Tephritidae |
| ANDREW CUNNINGHAM | 2015 | <i>Chrysopilus laetus</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Rhagionidae) in West Cornwall (V.C. 1) | 2 | 22 (1): 10–11 | Rhagionidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2015 | <i>Metriocnemus (Inermipupa) carmencitabertarum</i> Langton and Cobo (Diptera, Chironomidae) now in Northern Ireland | 2 | 22 (1): 10 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and PATRICK D. ARMITAGE | 2015 | <i>Metriocnemus albipunctatus</i> sp. nov. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from England | 2 | 22 (1): 5–10 | Chironomidae |
| TONY IRWIN | 2015 | <i>Scaptomyza vittata</i> Coquillett (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Britain | 2 | 22 (1): 4 | Drosophilidae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2015 | <i>Okeniella caudata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Scathophagidae) a new genus and species for the British Isles | 2 | 22 (1): 1–3 | Scathophagidae |
| J.W. ISMAY and D.A. SMITH | 2014 | <i>Hamalura tarsata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Chloropidae) new to Britain | 2 | 21 (2): 203–204 | Chloropidae |
| TRISTRAM BRELSTAFF | 2014 | <i>Anthomyia plurinotata</i> Brullé (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to Britain | 2 | 21 (2): 201–202 | Anthomyiidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2014 | Observations of <i>Calliphora uralensis</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Scotland | 2 | 21 (2): 197–200 | Calliphoridae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2014 | <i>Carcelia atricosta</i> (Herting) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Tottenham | 2 | 21 (2): 196 | Tachinidae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2014 | <i>Xylomya maculata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Xylomyiidae) adults observed in Epping Forest | 2 | 21 (2): 195–196 | Xylomyiidae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) at Bushy Park, Middlesex, Windsor Forest, Berkshire and Fleet Pond, Hampshire | 2 | 21 (2): 194–195 | Drosophilidae |
| JOHN SHOWERS | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Northamptonshire | 2 | 21 (2): 194 | Drosophilidae |
| TONY IRWIN | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Norfolk | 2 | 21 (2): 194 | Drosophilidae |
| CHRIS SPILLING | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Purbeck, Dorset | 2 | 21 (2): 193–194 | Drosophilidae |
| DEL SMITH | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Grays, Essex | 2 | 21 (2): 193 | Drosophilidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Kent | 2 | 21 (2): 193 | Drosophilidae |
| DEREK HALLETT | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Dorset | 2 | 21 (2): 193 | Drosophilidae |
| MARTIN COOPER | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Suffolk | 2 | 21 (2): 192–193 | Drosophilidae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2014 | <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Tottenham, north London | 2 | 21 (2): 192 | Drosophilidae |
| ADRIAN HARRIS and BETHAN SHAW | 2014 | First record of <i>Drosophila suzukii</i> (Matsumura) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Great Britain | 2 | 21 (2): 189–192 | Drosophilidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE and ALAN E. STUBBS | 2014 | <i>Pilaria nigropunctata</i> (Agrell) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in Britain | 2 | 21 (2): 184–188 | Dolichopodidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE and JOHN HUNNISETT | 2014 | <i>Neurigona erichsoni</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain, and a key to the British species | 2 | 21 (2): 175–183 | Dolichopodidae |
| MARTIN COOPER | 2014 | Some observations on Agromyzidae (Diptera) in Suffolk | 2 | 21 (2): 173–174 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| PETER CHANDLER | 2014 | <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) at Bushy Park, Middlesex | 2 | 21 (2): 171–172 | Bombyliidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2014 | <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in Dorset | 2 | 21 (2): 171 | Bombyliidae |
| EDITOR | 2014 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (32) | 2 | 21 (2): 170 | Limoniidae, Dolichopodidae, Chloropidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2014 | <i>Chrysopilus laetus</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Rhagionidae) in North London in 2014 | 2 | 21 (2): 169–170 | Rhagionidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2014 | <i>Rhagio</i> leg-waving is food-searching, but do <i>R. lineola</i> Fabricius females also signal (Diptera, Rhagionidae)? | 2 | 21 (2): 165–169 | Rhagionidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2014 | Records of <i>Lasiambia brevibucca</i> (Duda) (Diptera, Chloropidae) from ten sites across England, with comments on habitat associations and conservation status | 2 | 21 (2): 161–164 | Chloropidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and IAIN MACGOWAN | 2014 | <i>Homalocephala biumbrata</i> (Wahlberg) (Diptera, Ulidiidae), a southern record and an additional host tree | 2 | 21 (2): 160 | Ulidiidae |
| ANTHONY G. IRWIN and ADRIAN C. PONT | 2014 | <i>Helina deleta</i> (Stein) (Diptera, Muscidae), new to Britain | 2 | 21 (2): 157–160 | Muscidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2014 | Some rare species of Diptera (Mycetophilidae, Scenopinidae, Hybotidae and Chloropidae) at Melbury Park, Dorset | 2 | 21 (2): 151–156 | Mycetophilidae, Scenopinidae, Hybotidae, Chloropidae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2014 | <i>Phortica variegata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) at Bushy Park, Middlesex and Windsor Forest, Berkshire | 2 | 21 (2): 149–150 | Drosophilidae |
| FARZANEH KAZERANI, SAMAD KHAGHANINIA, ALIASGHAR TALEBI and IGOR GRICHANOV | 2014 | New data on the subfamily Sympycninae Aldrich, 1905 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) from Iran | 2 | 21 (2): 143–149 | Dolichopodidae |
| SAMAD KHAGHANINIA, STEPAN KUBIK and YASER GHARAJEDAGHI | 2014 | New data on grass flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Iran | 2 | 21 (2): 135–142 | Chloropidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2014 | <i>Pipiza luteitarsis</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Syrphidae) on Canna | 2 | 21 (2): 134 | Syrphidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT and THOMAS LEBARD | 2014 | <i>Pipizella siciliana</i> Nielsen & Torp (Diptera, Syrphidae) recorded from France, with notes on its separation from related species | 2 | 21 (2): 123–133 | Syrphidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2014 | Notes and observations concerning <i>Physocephala rufipes</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Conopidae) and its relationship with an apparently newly discovered host species | 2 | 21 (2): 122 | Conopidae |
| PAUL GATT and MARTIN J. EBEJER | 2014 | A review and checklist of the flesh-flies (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) of Malta | 2 | 21 (2): 103–122 | Sarcophagidae |
| G.H. GREEN | 2014 | Old traditional apple orchards as a development habitat for <i>Ctenophora pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tipulidae) in Worcestershire | 2 | 21 (1): 101–102 | Tipulidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2014 | Current patterns and historical origins of endemicity in British Empididae (Diptera) | 2 | 21 (1): 89–101 | Empididae |
| BRIAN HARDING | 2014 | A comparison of white and yellow pan traps for the collection of Diptera | 2 | 21 (1): 83–88 | Stratiomyidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Opomyzidae, Scathophagidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Tachinidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| EDITOR | 2014 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2013 | 2 | 21 (1): 81–82 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Scatopsidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae, Milichiidae, Ephydriidae, Fanniidae, Tachinidae |
| A.G. IRWIN and MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2014 | <i>Phalacrotophora delageae</i> Disney (Diptera, Phoridae) new to Britain | 2 | 21 (1): 77–80 | Phoridae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2014 | A second Scottish record for <i>Brachypalpus laphriformis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 21 (1): 76 | Syrphidae |
| IAN SIMS | 2014 | <i>Ctenophora ornata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Tipulidae) at Jealott's Hill, Berkshire | 2 | 21 (1): 76 | Tipulidae |
| KEVIN AYRE | 2014 | Larvae of <i>Psychoda</i> species (Diptera, Psychodidae) feeding on slug eggs | 2 | 21 (1): 74–76 | Psychodidae |
| EDITOR | 2014 | Correction and changes to the Diptera Checklist (31) | 2 | 21 (1): 73–74 | Mycetophilidae, Phoridae, Anthomyzidae, Chloropidae |
| MARTIN SPEIGHT and JOSEPH GARRIGUE | 2014 | Rearing of <i>Eumerus nudus</i> , <i>E. olivaceus</i> and <i>E. pulchellus</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) from asphodel, with notes on separation of <i>E. nudus</i> and <i>E. olivaceus</i> | 2 | 21 (1): 59–72 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2014 | A second record of <i>Tipula (Pterelachisus) trifascingulata</i> Theowald (Diptera, Tipulidae) in France | 2 | 21 (1): 55–58 | Tipulidae |
| DAVID HEAVER | 2014 | Further observations on the ecology of <i>Ellipteroides alboscuteallatus</i> (von Roser) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in England and Wales | 2 | 21 (1): 41–54 | Limoniidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and NIAMH BRITTON | 2014 | <i>Eristalinus sepulchralis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae): re discovery of an old development site | 2 | 21 (1): 37–40 | Syrphidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON, HOWARD BENTLEY, PETER J. CHANDLER, C. MARTIN DRAKE, JOHN KRAMER, ADRIAN R. PLANT and ALAN E. STUBBS | 2014 | The diversity of Diptera associated with a British hedge | 2 | 21 (1): 1–36 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Culicidae, |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER and IVAN PERRY | 2013 | The distribution and ecology of the freeloader fly <i>Madiza britannica</i> Hennig (Diptera, Milichiidae) | 2 | 20 (2): 202–204 | Milichiidae |
| EDITOR | 2013 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (30) | 2 | 20 (2): 200–201 | Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Lonchaeidae, Tephritidae, Agromyzidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2013 | <i>Dolichocephala thomasi</i> Wagner (Diptera, Empididae) in Speyside, Scotland | 2 | 20 (2): 199 | Empididae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2013 | The distribution and abundance of the rare flies <i>Dolichopus laticola</i> Verrall and <i>D. nigripes</i> Fallén in Norfolk fens (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 20 (2): 191–199 | Dolichopodidae |
| O.P. NEGROBOV, O.V. SELIVANOVA and O.O. MASLOVA | 2013 | A new species of <i>Chrysotus</i> Meigen (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) from Primorye | 2 | 20 (2): 187–190 | Dolichopodidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2013 | <i>Pseudoseps signata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Piophilidae) found in Somerset | 2 | 20 (2): 186 | Piophilidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2013 | Notes and observations on <i>Gonia picea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) (Diptera, Tachinidae) | 2 | 20 (2): 185–186 | Tachinidae |
| NIGEL P. JONES | 2013 | A fifth British locality for <i>Lonchaea bukowskii</i> Czerny (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) | 2 | 20 (2): 185 | Lonchaeidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2013 | A new species of <i>Metriocnemus</i> van der Wulp (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Northern Ireland | 2 | 20 (2): 181–185 | Chironomidae |
| EDITOR | 2013 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (20) | 2 | 20 (2): 180 | Mycetophilidae, Chironomidae |
| ALAN WATSON FEATHERSTONE and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2013 | Correction: First European record of a forcipomyiine midge (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) feeding on a crane fly (Diptera, Limoniidae), and first record of an <i>Atrichopogon</i> species exhibiting this behaviour | 2 | 20 (2): 180 | Ceratopogonidae |
| JEREMY RICHARDSON | 2013 | <i>Myennis octopunctata</i> (Coquebert) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in Hackney | 2 | 20 (2): 179 | Ulidiidae |
| LES RUSE AND JOËL MOUBAYED-BREIL | 2013 | A record of <i>Chaetocladius algericus</i> Moubayed (Chironomidae) from Sowley Pond, New Forest, England | 2 | 20 (2): 177–179 | Chironomidae |
| PETER J. VINCENT | 2013 | The habitat affinities of the Dolichopodidae (Diptera) found at Walberswick National Nature Reserve (Suffolk) and their importance as bioindicators | 2 | 20 (2): 161–176 | Dolichopodidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2013 | <i>Thienemannimyia fusciceps</i> (Edwards) (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 20 (2): 160 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and E. GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2013 | <i>Telmatogeton murrayi</i> Sæther and <i>T. japonicus</i> Tokunaga (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (2): 157–160 | Chironomidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2013 | Notes and observations on some Tachinidae (Diptera) in Dorset | 2 | 20 (2): 156 | Tachinidae |
| JOHN SHOWERS | 2013 | <i>Didea intermedia</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Syrphidae), a first record for Northamptonshire, vice-county 32 | 2 | 20 (2): 156 | Syrphidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2013 | <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in a Berkshire parkland | 2 | 20 (2): 155 | Ulidiidae |
| D. MICHAEL ACKLAND and JOHN H. BRATTON | 2013 | Some new records of Anthomyiidae (Diptera) from Scotland and Wales, and a summary of <i>Chirosia</i> host ferns | 2 | 20 (2): 153–155 | Anthomyiidae |
| ADAM S. WRIGHT | 2013 | <i>Scaeva dignota</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (2): 151–152 | Syrphidae |
| STEVEN FALK, PETER HARVEY, DEL SMITH, ROBERT WOLTON and NIGEL WYATT | 2013 | Recent British records for <i>Musca osiris</i> Wiedemann (Diptera, Muscidae) | 2 | 20 (2): 149–150 | Muscidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2013 | <i>Sarcophaga teretirostris</i> Pandellé (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 20 (2): 149 | Sarcophagidae |
| G.E. ROTHERAY and K. AYRE | 2013 | The early stages of <i>Neoleria maritima</i> (Villeneuve) (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) reared from a <i>Cepaea</i> snail | 2 | 20 (2): 141–149 | Heleomyzidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2013 | First records of <i>Lispocephala brachialis</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae) from northern Scotland | 2 | 20 (2): 140 | Muscidae |
| NEIL MARKS | 2013 | Unusual numbers of <i>Tachina grossa</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in East Norfolk | 2 | 20 (2): 139 | Tachinidae |
| GRAHAM ROTHERAY and GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2013 | The pine heartwood clusiid <i>Clusiodes geomyzinus</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Clusiidae) in Scotland | 2 | 20 (2): 135–139 | Clusiidae |
| G.E. ROTHERAY, E.G. HANCOCK and R.M. LYSZKOWSKI | 2013 | The psilid fly <i>Imantimyia albiseta</i> (Schrank) (Diptera, Psilidae) in Scotland | 2 | 20 (2): 131–134 | Psilidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2013 | Records of some marine Telmatogetoninae and Orthoclaadiinae (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Wales | 2 | 20 (2): 130 | Chironomidae |
| C. M. DRAKE, R. CROSSLEY, M.H. SMITH and M. POLLET | 2013 | <i>Hercostomus rothi</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) stat. nov., new to Britain | 2 | 20 (2): 121–130 | Dolichopodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| EDITOR | 2013 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2012 | 2 | 20 (2): 120 | Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae, Calliphoridae, Tachinidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2013 | An additional British site for <i>Dasysyrphus pauxillus</i> (Williston) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 20 (2): 119 | Syrphidae |
| ROBERT HOMAN | 2013 | The distribution and phenology of <i>Aulagomyza luteoscutellata</i> (de Meijere) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 20 (1): 100–102 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2013 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (19) | 2 | 20 (1): 98–100 | Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae |
| EDITOR | 2013 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (29) | 2 | 20 (1): 91–98 | Mycetophilidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae, Odiniidae, Agromyzidae, Stenomicridae, Milichiidae, Heleomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae, Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae |
| MARK MITCHELL | 2013 | <i>Desmometopa varipalpis</i> Malloch (Diptera, Milichiidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (1): 90 | Milichiidae |
| PATRICK ASHE, JAMES P. O'CONNOR and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2013 | Additions and corrections to the checklist of the biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of Ireland | 2 | 20 (1): 87–90 | Ceratopogonidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2013 | <i>Ophiomyia longilingua</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (1): 85–86 | Agromyzidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and LES P. RUSE | 2013 | Records of <i>Allocladius arenarius</i> (Strenzke) and <i>Hydrosmittia rutneri</i> (Strenzke & Thienemann) (Diptera, Chironomidae) for Britain | 2 | 20 (1): 85 | Chironomidae |
| MARTIN SPIES and SAMUEL J. BOLTON | 2013 | On the first record from Britain of <i>Parachironomus elodeae</i> (Townes) (Diptera, Chironomidae) | 2 | 20 (1): 79–85 | Chironomidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER and JAMES P. O'CONNOR | 2013 | Notes on Irish Diptera (Anthomyiidae, Chloropidae, Carnidae) including <i>Anthomyia imbrida</i> Rondani new to Ireland | 2 | 20 (1): 78 | Carnidae, Chloropidae, Anthomyiidae |
| D. MICHAEL ACKLAND | 2013 | <i>Egle suwai</i> Michelsen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to Britain, with notes on other <i>Egle</i> species and a key to British males | 2 | 20 (1): 73–78 | Anthomyiidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2013 | A new Berkshire locality for <i>Xylomya maculata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Xylomyidae) | 2 | 20 (1): 72 | Xylomyidae |
| I. PERRY and D.M. ACKLAND | 2013 | <i>Egle concomitans</i> (Pandellé) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (1): 69–72 | Anthomyiidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD, CHRIS RAPER and MURDO MACDONALD | 2013 | <i>Botria subalpina</i> (Villeneuve) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain from Scotland | 2 | 20 (1): 63–68 | Tachinidae |
| PATRICK ROPER | 2013 | Fruit flies (Diptera, Drosophilidae) and orchids | 2 | 20 (1): 62 | Drosophilidae |
| STEVEN FALK | 2013 | <i>Macronychia agrestis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to Britain, with notes on the other British <i>Macronychia</i> species | 2 | 20 (1): 57–61 | Sarcophagidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2013 | Some records and the habitat of Stenomicridae (Diptera) | 2 | 20 (1): 53–56 | Stenomicridae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2013 | New county records of <i>Mydaea ancilla</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Muscidae) from Scotland | 2 | 20 (1): 51–52 | Muscidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD, STEVEN FALK and MURDO MACDONALD | 2013 | <i>Lispocephala pallipalpis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Scotland from Easter Ross and Easternness | 2 | 20 (1): 51 | Muscidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| ADRIAN C. PONT and STEVEN FALK | 2013 | <i>Polietes meridionalis</i> Peris & Llorente (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (1): 45–51 | Muscidae |
| ALAN WATSON FEATHERSTONE and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2013 | First European record of a forcipomyiine midge (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) feeding on a crane fly (Diptera, Limoniidae), and first record of an <i>Atrichopogon</i> species exhibiting this behaviour | 2 | 20 (1): 43–44 | Limoniidae, Ceratopogonidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2013 | <i>Tanyptera nigricornis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tipulidae) in Cheshire | 2 | 20 (1): 42 | Tipulidae |
| PETE BOARDMAN | 2013 | <i>Phylidorea heterogyna</i> (Bergroth) (Diptera, Limoniidae) rediscovered at Fenn's, Whixall & Bettisfield Mosses NNR in Shropshire (V.C. 40) during 2012 | 2 | 20 (1): 41–42 | Limoniidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT, VERONIQUE SARTHOU and JOSEPH GARRIGUE | 2013 | <i>Brachyopa silviae</i> Doczkal & Dziock, <i>Chrysotoxum gracile</i> Becker and <i>Eumerus pusillus</i> Loew (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to France | 2 | 20 (1): 33–40 | Syrphidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT, MARTIN HAUSER and PHIL WITHERS | 2013 | <i>Eumerus narcissi</i> Smith (Diptera, Syrphidae), presence in Europe confirmed, with a redescription of the species | 2 | 20 (1): 17–32 | Syrphidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2013 | <i>Bryophaenocladus muscicola</i> (Kieffer) and <i>Chaetocladus suecicus</i> (Kieffer) (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 20 (1): 16 | Chironomidae |
| ADAM S. WRIGHT | 2013 | <i>Eumerus sogdianus</i> Stackelberg (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 20 (1): 15–16 | Syrphidae |
| D. HORSFIELD | 2013 | <i>Neoleria prominens</i> (Becker) (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) from the Flannan Islands, Scotland | 2 | 20 (1): 13–14 | Heleomyzidae |
| JOHN D. COLDWELL | 2013 | Three fenland flies (Diptera: Chloropidae, Ephydriidae and Pipunculidae) found in South Yorkshire | 2 | 20 (1): 13 | Pipunculidae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2013 | <i>Bombylius discolor</i> Mikan and <i>B. major</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Bombyliidae) at an <i>Andrena cineraria</i> (Linnaeus) colony (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae) | 2 | 20 (1): 3–13 | Bombyliidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2013 | The ovipositor of <i>Geomyza subnigra</i> Drake (Diptera, Opomyzidae) | 2 | 20 (1): 1–2 | Opomyzidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2012 | <i>Meiosimyza mihalyii</i> Papp (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) a northern record for a poorly known species | 2 | 19 (2): 204 | Lauxaniidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and RICHARD M. LYSZKOWSKI | 2012 | Palloppteridae (Diptera) in Scotland | 2 | 19 (2): 189–203 | Palloppteridae |
| EDITOR | 2012 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (28) | 2 | 19 (2): 187–188 | Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Phoridae, Psilidae, Dryomyzidae, Chloropidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| MALCOLM BLYTHE | 2012 | <i>Rachispoda segem</i> (Roháček) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to the British list from Worcester | 2 | 19 (2): 186 | Sphaeroceridae |
| MICK PARKER | 2012 | Observations on <i>Bombylius discolor</i> Mikan (Diptera, Bombyliidae) | 2 | 19 (2): 185 | Bombyliidae |
| L. GREVE, G.M. KVIFTE and S. ROTH | 2012 | A "winter" insect - the third record of <i>Pachycerina pulchra</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) from Norway | 2 | 19 (2): 184 | Lauxaniidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2012 | Further British records of <i>Chymomyza amoena</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) from East Kent | 2 | 19 (2): 178 | Drosophilidae |
| STUART PASTON | 2012 | <i>Lispocephala brachialis</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Muscidae), a second East Anglian record | 2 | 19 (2): 178 | Muscidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|------------------------|
| J.-H. Stuke, T. Petanidou, D.K. Clements and M.J. Taylor | 2012 | Records of Conopidae (Diptera) from the North Aegean islands of Chios and Lesbos, Greece | 2 | 19 (2): 171–177 | Conopidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2012 | <i>Platypalpus nigricoxa</i> Mik (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Britain | 2 | 19 (2): 168–170 | Hybotidae |
| O.P. NEGROBOV, ??. MASLOVA and O.V. SELIVANOVA | 2012 | A new species of the genus <i>Sciapus</i> Zeller from the Primorje (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 19 (2): 163–167 | Dolichopodidae |
| ANDREW I.R. CHICK | 2012 | <i>Sargus bipunctatus</i> (Scopoli) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) on carrion in Nottinghamshire, and some considerations for forensic entomology | 2 | 19 (2): 162 | Stratiomyidae |
| D.A. MURRAY and J.P. O'CONNOR | 2012 | <i>Rheotanytarsus rioensis</i> Langton & Armitage (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland from specimens collected in 1973-5 | 2 | 19 (2): 161 | Chironomidae |
| EDITOR | 2012 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (18) | 2 | 19 (2): 160 | Chironomidae, Muscidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY | 2012 | Records of the pupal morphotype <i>Macropelopia</i> spec. Norwegen, <i>sensu</i> Fittkau 1962 (Diptera, Chironomidae), from Ireland and Iceland | 2 | 19 (2): 157–160 | Chironomidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2012 | <i>Tipula (Pterelachisus) mutila</i> Wahlgren (Diptera, Tipulidae) new to France and its status in Britain | 2 | 19 (2): 155–156 | Tipulidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2012 | <i>Crossopalpus curvinervis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Britain from north Kent | 2 | 19 (2): 154 | Hybotidae |
| MALCOLM J. SMART and RICHARD WRIGHT | 2012 | A first record of <i>Machimus cowini</i> (Hobby) (Diptera, Asilidae) on the British mainland | 2 | 19 (2): 151–154 | Asilidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2012 | <i>Smittia amoena</i> Caspers (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 19 (2): 142 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2012 | Records of species of fly (Diptera) for Ireland including two new to the Irish list | 2 | 19 (2): 142 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and RONALD S. WILSON | 2012 | <i>Metriocnemus (Inermipupa) carmencitabertarum</i> Langton & Cobo (Diptera, Chironomidae) in England | 2 | 19 (2): 141–142 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2012 | Two new species of Orthocladiinae (Diptera, Chironomidae) from south-eastern France | 2 | 19 (2): 135–141 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2012 | <i>Orthocladius (Orthocladius) carlatus</i> (Roback) (Diptera, Chironomidae) in Europe | 2 | 19 (2): 133–134 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2012 | <i>Metriocnemus beringensis</i> (Cranston & Oliver) (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 19 (2): 132 | Chironomidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2012 | The first British record of <i>Wiedemannia lamellata</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Empididae) for more than a century | 2 | 19 (2): 129–132 | Empididae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2012 | <i>Vaillantodes miksici</i> (Krek) (Diptera, Psychodidae) new to Wales | 2 | 19 (2): 128 | Psychodidae |
| TONY F. MARSHALL | 2012 | <i>Leptarthrus vitripennis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) in Buckinghamshire | 2 | 19 (2): 127–128 | Asilidae |
| IVAN PERRY and GEORGE R ELSE | 2012 | <i>Xylotachina diluta</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) rediscovered in the New Forest | 2 | 19 (2): 125–127 | Tachinidae |
| ANDY P. FOSTER | 2012 | A recent record for <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in Wiltshire | 2 | 19 (2): 124 | Bombyliidae |
| G.E. ROTHERAY and E.G. HANCOCK | 2012 | Puparial morphology and development sites of <i>Neottiophilum praeustum</i> , <i>Allopiophila vulgaris</i> , <i>Mycetaulus bipunctatus</i> and <i>Prochyliza varipes</i> (Diptera, Piophilidae) | 2 | 19 (2): 107–124 | Piophilidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| JONTY DENTON | 2012 | <i>Trixoscelis marginella</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Trixoscelidae) in Surrey | 2 | 19 (2): 106 | Trixoscelidae |
| ROBERT J. WOLTON | 2012 | Observations on adult behaviour of <i>Microdon myrmicae</i> Schönrogge <i>et al.</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae), with particular reference to female survival, dispersal and oviposition | 2 | 19 (2): 103–106 | Syrphidae |
| ALAN E. STUBBS | 2012 | <i>Xanthogramma stackelbergi</i> Virolovitsch (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Britain | 2 | 19 (1): 102 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2012 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (27) | 2 | 19 (1): 101 | Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae |
| BERNARD HOCKING | 2012 | A female of <i>Coenosia tigrina</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Muscidae) preying on a male <i>Haematopota pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tabanidae) | 2 | 19 (1): 100–101 | Tabanidae, Muscidae |
| A.G. IRWIN | 2012 | The hoverfly <i>Platynochaetus setosus</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Syrphidae) found alive in Britain | 2 | 19 (1): 99 | Syrphidae |
| JEROEN VAN STEENIS and JAN A.W. LUCAS | 2012 | Revision of the West-Palaeartic species of <i>Pipizella</i> Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Syrphidae) by JEROEN VAN STEENIS and JAN A.W. LUCAS <i>Dipterists Digest (Second Series)</i> 18 , 127-180 - Correction | 2 | 19 (1): 98 | Syrphidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2012 | The Gloucestershire population of Downland Villa <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) | 2 | 19 (1): 96–97 | Bombyliidae |
| OLEG P. NEGROBOV and Mihail Kechev | 2012 | A new species of the genus <i>Syntormon</i> Loew from Bulgaria (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 19 (1): 93–96 | Dolichopodidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2012 | Some new records of <i>Phaonia latipalpis</i> Schnabl (Diptera, Muscidae) from Wales and Devon | 2 | 19 (1): 92 | Muscidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT and ANTONIO RICARTE | 2012 | First records from France of <i>Eumerus obliquus</i> (Fabricius), <i>E. subornatus</i> Claussen, <i>Ferdinanda fumipennis</i> Kassebeer and <i>Platycheirus transfugus</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Syrphidae): notes on separation of females of <i>E. subornatus</i> and <i>E. ornatus</i> (Meigen) | 2 | 19 (1): 87–92 | Syrphidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2012 | The puparium of <i>Meoneura lamellata</i> Collin (Diptera, Carnidae) and records of three other carnids from bird and mammal nests | 2 | 19 (1): 77–86 | Carnidae |
| EDITOR | 2012 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (17) | 2 | 19 (1): 76 | Chironomidae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2012 | A description of the male of <i>Lonchaea bukowskii</i> Czerny (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) | 2 | 19 (1): 73–76 | Lonchaeidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2012 | Recent records of <i>Dixa maculata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Dixidae) | 2 | 19 (1): 72 | Dixidae |
| MARTIN J. EBEJER | 2012 | Piophilidae (Diptera) from Gibraltar and the puparium of <i>Piophila megastigmata</i> McAlpine | 2 | 19 (1): 65–71 | Piophilidae |
| EDITOR | 2012 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2011 - compiled by Editor from exhibitors' notes | 2 | 19 (1): 63–64 | Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Stratiomyidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae, Drosophilidae |
| P. WITHERS and L. PAPP | 2012 | The Palaeartic species of <i>Neoalticomerus</i> Hendel (Diptera, Odiniidae) | 2 | 19 (1): 53–63 | Odiniidae |
| RICHARD DICKSON | 2012 | <i>Taxigramma hilarella</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), a second British record | 2 | 19 (1): 52 | Sarcophagidae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2012 | <i>Atylotus rusticus</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tabanidae) in the 'Dale Collection' | 2 | 19 (1): 51–52 | Tabanidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2012 | The occurrence of <i>Geranomyia bezzii</i> Alexander & Leonard (Diptera, Limoniidae) in England | 2 | 19 (1): 45–50 | Limoniidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| ANDY GODFREY and C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2012 | <i>Asyndetus latifrons</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 19 (1): 39–44 | Dolichopodidae |
| A.G. IRWIN and D.A. SMITH | 2012 | <i>Rhagoletis meigenii</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Tephritidae) in East Anglia | 2 | 19 (1): 38 | Tephritidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT and LLOYD V. KNOTSON | 2012 | Species accounts for Sciomyzidae and Phaeomyiidae (Diptera) known from the Atlantic zone of Europe | 2 | 19 (1): 1–38 | Phaeomyiidae, Sciomyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2011 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (16) | 2 | 18 (2): 205 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2011 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (26) | 2 | 18 (2): 203–204 | Mycetophilidae, Empididae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Sciomyzidae, Agromyzidae |
| PETER J. VINCENT | 2011 | Some note on <i>Dolichopus laticola</i> (Verrall) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) a UK BAP Priority Fly; the first recent record of this species outside Norfolk | 2 | 18 (2): 199–203 | Dolichopodidae |
| MICHAEL E., DE COURCY WILLIAMS, MENIA TOUSSIDOU and MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 2011 | Hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Greece from the Rhodope Mountains of Thrace and eastern Macedonia, including <i>Simosyrphus scutellaris</i> new to Europe | 2 | 18 (2): 181–198 | Syrphidae |
| JEROEN VAN STEENIS and JAN A.W. LUCAS | 2011 | Revision of the West-Palaeartic species of <i>Pipizella</i> Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 18 (2): 127–180 | Syrphidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2011 | The hazards of hoverfly names (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 18 (2): 121–126 | Syrphidae |
| ANTONIO RICARTE, ZORICA NEDELIJKOVIĆ and JAVIER QUINTO | 2011 | <i>Ferdinanda ruficornis</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Syrphidae), new to Scotland | 2 | 18 (2): 119–120 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2011 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2009 and 2010 (compiled from exhibitors' notes) | 2 | 18 (1): 99–102 | Tipulidae, Cyndrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Culicidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Asilidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Ulidiidae, Lauxaniidae, Coelopidae, Sciomyzidae, Sepsidae, Anthomyzidae, Chlor |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS and C MARTIN DRAKE | 2011 | <i>Psilopa polita</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Ephydriidae) new to Britain | 2 | 18 (1): 95–99 | Ephydriidae |
| EDITOR | 2011 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (15) | 2 | 18 (1): 94 | Mycetophilidae, Chironomidae |
| C MARTIN DRAKE | 2011 | <i>Psilopa marginella</i> Fallén (Diptera, Ephydriidae) in Surrey | 2 | 18 (1): 93 | Ephydriidae |
| GRAHAM E ROTHERAY | 2011 | The puparia of <i>Chyromya femorellum</i> (Fallén) (Chyromyidae), <i>Camilla atrimana</i> Strobl and <i>Camilla fuscipes</i> Collin (Camillidae) (Diptera) reared from bird and mammal nests and burrows | 2 | 18 (1): 81–93 | Chyromyidae, Camillidae |
| LITA GREVE | 2011 | A remarkable local abundance of <i>Lauxania cylindricornis</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) in outer Troms, Norway | 2 | 18 (1): 80 | Lauxaniidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS and IVAN PERRY | 2011 | <i>Thelyconychia solivaga</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 18 (1): 77–79 | Tachinidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2011 | <i>Eumea mitis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 18 (1): 75–76 | Tachinidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2011 | Two species of <i>Phytomypta</i> Rondani (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 18 (1): 73–74 | Tachinidae |
| A G IRWIN | 2011 | An early British record of <i>Phytomyza astrantiae</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 18 (1): 72 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| LINDSAY GEMMELL, E GEOFFREY HANCOCK and JEANNE ROBINSON | 2011 | A second Scottish record of <i>Mallota cimbiciformis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 18 (1): 71–72 | Syrphidae |
| PETER J VINCENT | 2011 | The third British record for <i>Dolichopus excisus</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae), from Walberswick NNR, Suffolk | 2 | 18 (1): 70 | Dolichopodidae |
| EDITOR | 2011 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (25) | 2 | 18 (1): 68–70 | Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Rhagionidae, Hybotidae, Sciomyzidae, Agromyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Ephydriidae, Muscidae, Tachinidae |
| ROBERT J WOLTON | 2011 | Observations on the ecology and behaviour of <i>Microdon myrmicae</i> Schönrogge <i>et al.</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae), with a description of egg and early instar morphology | 2 | 18 (1): 55–67 | Syrphidae |
| LOUISA M MADDISON and E GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2011 | Another record of <i>Sciara militaris</i> Nowicki (Diptera, Sciaridae) from Scotland | 2 | 18 (1): 53–54 | Sciaridae |
| STÉPHANE P LEBRUN and GIOVANNI MAYER | 2011 | First record of <i>Synthesiomyia nudiseta</i> (van der Wulp) (Diptera, Muscidae) from Italy | 2 | 18 (1): 51–52 | Muscidae |
| JOSTEIN KJÆRANDSEN and PETER J CHANDLER | 2011 | A new species of <i>Macrorrhyncha</i> Winnertz from NW Europe, (Diptera, Keroplatidae) | 2 | 18 (1): 43–50 | Keroplatidae |
| KEITH N A ALEXANDER and PETER J CHANDLER | 2011 | A notable assemblage of fungus gnats (Diptera, Sciaroidea) from St John's Wood, County Roscommon, Ireland | 2 | 18 (1): 27–42 | Bolitophilidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae |
| C MARTIN DRAKE | 2011 | The Diptera of a wet woodland in Devon | 2 | 18 (1): 9–26 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Culicidae, Thaumaleidae, Xylophagidae, |
| H CHARLES J GODFRAY | 2011 | <i>Liriomyza puella</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 18 (1): 7–8 | Agromyzidae |
| BRIAN HARDING | 2011 | <i>Sciomyza dryomyzina</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) from Oxfordshire | 2 | 18 (1): 5–6 | Sciomyzidae |
| ROBERT HOMAN | 2011 | <i>Phytomyza astrantiae</i> (Hendel) (Diptera, Agromyzidae), an update | 2 | 18 (1): 4 | Agromyzidae |
| MARK R SHAW and LAURA SIVELL | 2011 | An unusual rearing of <i>Chloromyia formosa</i> (Scopoli) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) | 2 | 18 (1): 3–4 | Stratiomyidae |
| E GEOFFREY HANCOCK | 2011 | Additional records of <i>Actenoptera hilarella</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Piophilidae, Neottiophilinae) from Scotland, and notes on the J J F X King Collection | 2 | 18 (1): 1–3 | Piophilidae |
| PETER CHANDLER and IVAN PERRY | 2010 | More fungus gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 17 (2): 180–184 | Mycetophilidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2010 | An annotated list of Heleomyzidae and allied families (Diptera) of Sweden | 2 | 17 (2): 171–179 | Heleomyzidae, Borboropsidae, Chiropteromyzidae, Trixoscelidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2010 | <i>Exechia spinigera</i> Winnertz (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 17 (2): 168–170 | Mycetophilidae |
| GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2010 | <i>Cheilosia psilophthalma</i> Becker and <i>Brachypalpus laphriformis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 17 (2): 165–167 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| EDITOR | 2010 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (24) | 2 | 17 (2): 162–164 | Mycetophilidae, Trichoceridae, Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Syrphidae, Clusiidae, Agromyzidae, Anthomyzidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae |
| IAN W. RABARTS | 2010 | <i>Dasysyrphus pauxillus</i> (Williston) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain in Breckland | 2 | 17 (2): 157–161 | Syrphidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2010 | The fourth Scottish record for <i>Keroplatus testaceus</i> Dalman, 1818 (Diptera, Keroplatidae) from Lanarkshire | 2 | 17 (2): 156 | Keroplatidae |
| JOLYON ALDERMAN | 2010 | Microclimatic factors and the diurnal swarming pattern of <i>Hydrotaea cyrtoneurina</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Muscidae) | 2 | 17 (2): 147–156 | Muscidae |
| MICK PARKER | 2010 | <i>Syrphus nitidifrons</i> Becker (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 17 (2): 145–146 | Syrphidae |
| JUDY A. WEBB, KEITH PORTER, MATTHEW N. SMITH and CHRIS RAPER | 2010 | <i>Stratiomys chamaeleon</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) at Cothill, Oxfordshire | 2 | 17 (2): 141–144 | Stratiomyidae |
| K.N.A. ALEXANDER and P.J. CHANDLER | 2010 | Rare old growth Diptera (Clusiidae, Milichiidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Tipulidae) from Dunham Park, Cheshire | 2 | 17 (2): 140 | Tipulidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Clusiidae, Milichiidae |
| EDITOR | 2010 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (14) | 2 | 17 (2): 139 | Mycetophilidae, Syrphidae |
| MARTIN J. EBEJER and KEITH BENSUSAN | 2010 | Hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) recently encountered on Gibraltar, with two species new for Iberia | 2 | 17 (2): 123–139 | Syrphidae |
| R.H. POULDING | 2010 | Plastron respiration in the larvae of the intertidal fly <i>Aphrosylus celtiber</i> Haliday (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 17 (2): 117–122 | Dolichopodidae |
| MARK D. WALKER | 2010 | Previously unreported mate guarding and 'clustering' by a nest ectoparasite (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) | 2 | 17 (2): 115–116 | Hippoboscidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and SUE F. McBEAN | 2010 | <i>Cladotanytarsus donmcbeari</i> sp. nov. (Diptera, Chironomidae) from Loch Leven, Kinross-shire, Scotland | 2 | 17 (2): 109–114 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and LES P. RUSE | 2010 | Mainland Britain records for <i>Limnophyes angelicae</i> Sæther and the deletion of <i>Pseudosmittia holsata</i> Thienemann & Strenzke (Diptera, Chironomidae) from the British list | 2 | 17 (2): 108 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and PATRICK D. ARMITAGE | 2010 | A new species of <i>Chaetocladius</i> Kieffer (Diptera, Chironomidae) from the Dorset coast | 2 | 17 (2): 103–108 | Chironomidae |
| N. JOHN PHILLIPS and MARTIN G. MATTHEWS | 2010 | Some further recent non-coastal records of <i>Odontomyia ornate</i> (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) | 2 | 17 (2): 102 | Stratiomyidae |
| STUART PASTON | 2010 | <i>Sarcophaga villeneuvei</i> Bottcher (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to East Anglia | 2 | 17 (2): 101 | Sarcophagidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and LES P. RUSE | 2010 | <i>Hydrobaenus distylus</i> (Potthast) (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 17 (2): 99–101 | Chironomidae |
| BRIAN H. LITTLE | 2010 | A second Scottish record of <i>Cheilosia velutina</i> Loew (Diptera, Syrphidae) and two other hoverfly species new to Fife | 2 | 17 (2): 98 | Syrphidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2010 | <i>Chetostoma curvinerve</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Britain | 2 | 17 (2): 83–98 | Tephritidae |
| D.M. ACKLAND | 2010 | Additions and changes to the British List of Anthomyiidae (Diptera) | 2 | 17 (1): 79–82 | Anthomyiidae |
| HOWARD BENTLEY AND CHRIS RAPER | 2010 | <i>Linnaemya picta</i> (Meigen, 1824) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 17 (1): 77–78 | Tachinidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|---------------|---|
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2010 | <i>Lispocephala fuscitibia</i> Ringdahl, 1944 (Diptera, Muscidae) in a Dorset mire | 2 | 17 (1): 76 | Muscidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2010 | <i>Fannia subatripes</i> d'Assis-Fonseca, 1967 (Diptera, Fanniidae) rediscovered in Scotland | 2 | 17 (1): 76 | Fanniidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2010 | A second British locality for <i>Earomyia netherlandica</i> MacGowan, 2004 and records of other Lonchaeidae | 2 | 17 (1): 73–75 | Lonchaeidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2010 | <i>Atelestus pulicarius</i> (Fallén, 1816) (Diptera, Atelestidae) reared from woodland soil | 2 | 17 (1): 72 | Atelestidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2010 | The puparium and larval feeding behaviour of <i>Meiosimyza affinis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) | 2 | 17 (1): 65–72 | Lauxaniidae |
| DAVID HUBBLE | 2010 | Hampshire records of <i>Chromatomyia aprilina</i> Goureau 1851 (Diptera, Agromyzidae) - an under-recorded leaf miner? | 2 | 17 (1): 63–64 | Agromyzidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 2010 | <i>Chetostoma curvinerve</i> Rondani, 1856 (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Peterborough | 2 | 17 (1): 61–62 | Tephritidae |
| H.C.J. GODFRAY | 2010 | Further British records of <i>Phytomyza astrantiae</i> (Hendel, 1924) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) and its parasitoids | 2 | 17 (1): 60 | Agromyzidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2010 | An unusual inland record of the rare soldierfly <i>Odontomyia ornate</i> (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) | 2 | 17 (1): 60 | Stratiomyidae |
| EDITOR | 2010 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (12) | 2 | 17 (1): 59 | Ceratopogonidae, Tephritidae, Agromyzidae, Ephydriidae, Calliphoridae |
| DOMINIQUE W. COLLINS, KEITH M. HARRIS and RACHEL H. GLOVER | 2010 | <i>Dasineura oxycoccana</i> (Johnson, 1899) (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae), a pest of cultivated blueberries, new to Britain | 2 | 17 (1): 53–59 | Cecidomyiidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER | 2010 | The South American fungus gnat <i>Sciophila fractinervis</i> Edwards, 1940 (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) present in Britain | 2 | 17 (1): 50–52 | Mycetophilidae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2010 | <i>Thereva handlirschi</i> Kröber, 1912 (Diptera, Therevidae) and other notable Diptera in N Scotland | 2 | 17 (1): 47–49 | Therevidae |
| STEPHEN MILES and JOHN MUGGLETON | 2010 | The rearing of <i>Thyridanthrax fenestratus</i> (Fallén, 1814) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) from a cocoon of <i>Ammophila pubescens</i> (Curtis, 1836) (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) | 2 | 17 (1): 45–46 | Bombyliidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2010 | A belated record of <i>Acinia corniculata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1819) (Diptera, Tephritidae) from West Sussex | 2 | 17 (1): 45 | Tephritidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2010 | Another record of <i>Chrysopilus laetus</i> Zetterstedt, 1842 (Diptera, Rhagionidae) in south-east London | 2 | 17 (1): 45 | Rhagionidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2010 | Head-down behaviour in <i>Physocephala rufipes</i> (Fabricius, 1781) (Diptera, Conopidae) | 2 | 17 (1): 43–44 | Conopidae |
| JOHN TYLER | 2010 | An exceptional density of <i>Agathomyia wankowiczii</i> (Schnabl) (Diptera, Platypezidae) galls | 2 | 17 (1): 42 | Platypezidae |
| ANDY JUKES | 2010 | <i>Chalcosyrphus eunotus</i> (Loew, 1873) (Diptera, Syrphidae): its status, distribution, ecology and conservation | 2 | 17 (1): 31–42 | Syrphidae |
| JON F.H. COLE | 2010 | <i>Fannia scalaris</i> (Fabricius, 1791) (Diptera, Fanniidae), from North Cornwall, the first record in bee hive honeycomb | 2 | 17 (1): 29–30 | Fanniidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| BRIAN HARDING | 2010 | A muscid fly (Diptera, Muscidae) with four ocelli | 2 | 17 (1): 27–28 | Muscidae |
| K.N.A. ALEXANDER and P.J. CHANDLER | 2010 | Rare fungus gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) from a Herefordshire cherry orchard | 2 | 17 (1): 25–26 | Mycetophilidae |
| EDITOR | 2010 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (22) | 2 | 17 (1): 22–25 | Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Phoridae, Canacidae, Sphaeroceridae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae, Tachinidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and GEOFFREY WILKINSON | 2010 | <i>Cheilosia ranunculi</i> Doczkal and <i>Sphaerophoria bankowskiae</i> Goeldin de Tiefenau (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 17 (1): 19–22 | Syrphidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER and J.P. O'CONNOR | 2010 | <i>Phytomyza soenderupi</i> Hering, 1941 (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to the Irish list | 2 | 17 (1): 18 | Agromyzidae |
| H.C.J. GODFRAY | 2010 | Four species of <i>Phytomyza</i> Fallén (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to the Irish list | 2 | 17 (1): 17–18 | Agromyzidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER and J.P. O'CONNOR | 2010 | Four species of Diptera (Ceratopogonidae, Ephydriidae and Calliphoridae) new to Ireland | 2 | 17 (1): 17 | Ceratopogonidae, Ephydriidae, Calliphoridae |
| P.J. CHANDLER and J.P. O'CONNOR | 2010 | <i>Campiglossa product</i> (Loew, 1844) (Diptera, Tephritidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 17 (1): 16 | Tephritidae |
| C.MARTIN DRAKE and ANDREW GODFREY | 2010 | <i>Paradelphomyia czizekiana</i> Starý (Diptera, Limoniidae) in England | 2 | 17 (1): 13–16 | Limoniidae |
| MARTIN J. EBEJER | 2010 | <i>Chyromya miladae</i> Andersson, a new record, and <i>Aphaniosoma germanicum</i> a new species (Diptera, Chyromyidae) from Germany | 2 | 17 (1): 7–12 | Chyromyidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2010 | <i>Cerodontha affinis</i> (Fallén, 1823) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) in East Kent | 2 | 17 (1): 6 | Agromyzidae |
| JOLYON M. MEDLOCK and ALEXANDER G.C. VAUX | 2010 | Morphological separation of the European members of the genus <i>Culiseta</i> (Diptera, Culicidae) | 2 | 17 (1): 1–6 | Culicidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | <i>Dolichopus excisus</i> Loew, 1859 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in East Kent | 2 | 16 (2): 188 | Dolichopodidae |
| N. JOHN PHILLIPS, DAVID A. ILIFF and MARTIN G. MATTHEWS | 2009 | <i>Myolepta potens</i> (Harris, 1780) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Gloucestershire | 2 | 16 (2): 187–188 | Syrphidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2009 | A new species of <i>Renocera</i> (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) from Majorca | 2 | 16 (2): 185–187 | Sciomyzidae |
| ROBERT HOMAN | 2009 | <i>Phytomyza astrantiae</i> (Hendel, 1924) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 16 (2): 183–184 | Agromyzidae |
| J.M. MEDLOCK and A.G.C. VAUX | 2009 | <i>Aedes (Aedes) geminus</i> Peus (Diptera, Culicidae) - an addition to the British mosquito fauna | 2 | 16 (2): 147–150 | Culicidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2009 | Ethel Katharine Pearce (1856-1940) and her contribution to dipterology | 2 | 16 (2): 117–146 | Tipulidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Chaoboridae, Culicidae, Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Athericidae, Rhagionid |
| IVAN PERRY | 2009 | <i>Parasetigena silvestris</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863) (Diptera, Tachinidae) rediscovered in Britain | 2 | 16 (2): 116 | Tachinidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| ALAN E. STUBBS | 2009 | Pearce's photographs in <i>Typical Flies</i> | 2 | 16 (2): 103–116 | Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Asilidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Piophilidae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Scathophagidae, Tachinidae, Oestridae |
| EDITOR | 2009 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (12) - Editor | 2 | 16 (2): 102 | Chloropidae |
| EDITOR | 2009 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (22) | 2 | 16 (2): 101–102 | Keroplastidae, Culicidae, Empididae, Agromyzidae, Ephyridae, Tachinidae |
| DAVID G. HARRIS | 2009 | First record from a parakeet of <i>Ornithomyia avicularia</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) | 2 | 16 (2): 101 | Hippoboscidae |
| ROY CROSSLEY | 2009 | <i>Sciara militaris</i> Nowicki (Diptera, Sciaridae), a probable occurrence in northern England | 2 | 16 (2): 100–101 | Sciaridae |
| CLIVE CRAIK | 2009 | Larvae of <i>Borophaga femorata</i> (Meigen, 1830) (Diptera, Phoridae) in larval columns of <i>Sciara militaris</i> in west Scotland in 2009 | 2 | 16 (2): 100 | Phoridae |
| GORDON J.L. RAMEL | 2009 | Some new records of saproxylic Brachycera for Wetland Kerkini, northern Greece (Diptera: Megamerinidae, Strongylophthalmyiidae, Xylomyidae and Xylophagidae) | 2 | 16 (2): 95–99 | Xylophagidae, Xylomyidae, Strongylophthalmyiidae, Megamerinidae |
| JOLYON ALDERMAN | 2009 | <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius, 1794) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) rediscovered at Bradlaugh Fields, Northamptonshire (V.C. 32) | 2 | 16 (2): 94 | Ulidiidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 2009 | The Agromyzidae (Diptera) on lousewort (<i>Pedicularis</i> species) (Scrophulariaceae) in Scotland | 2 | 16 (2): 93 | Agromyzidae |
| C.MALUMPHY | 2009 | Mass occurrence of the yellow swarming fly <i>Thaumatomyia notata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Chloropidae) in a house in Madehurst, West Sussex | 2 | 16 (2): 91–93 | Chloropidae |
| STEVEN J. FALK | 2009 | <i>Cylindromyia auriceps</i> (Meigen, 1824) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 16 (2): 89–90 | Tachinidae |
| STEVEN J. FALK, IVAN PERRY and MIKE A. HOWE | 2009 | <i>Leucostoma anthracinum</i> (Meigen, 1824) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 16 (2): 87–88 | Tachinidae |
| B. ISMAY, D. SMITH and S.J. FALK | 2009 | <i>Platypalpus caroli</i> Grootaert 1987 (Diptera, Hybotidae) - a re-identification of British records of <i>Platypalpus niveiseta</i> (Zetterstedt, 1842) | 2 | 16 (1): 83–86 | Hybotidae |
| BARBARA ISMAY | 2009 | A new record of <i>Prosopandrium flavifrons</i> (Tonnoir & Malloch, 1927) (Diptera, Cnemospathidae) from Dungeness, Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 82 | Cnemospathidae |
| JOHN ROBBINS | 2009 | <i>Phytomyza sii</i> Hendel (Diptera, Agromyzidae) possibly a British species | 2 | 16 (1): 82 | Agromyzidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2009 | <i>Gymnosoma rotundatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Tachinidae) established in urban London | 2 | 16 (1): 81–82 | Tachinidae |
| EDITOR | 2009 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (11) | 2 | 16 (1): 81 | Dolichopodidae, Sciomyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2009 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (21) | 2 | 16 (1): 80–81 | Mycetophilidae, Scatopsidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Coelopidae, Dryomyzidae, Sciomyzidae, Drosophilidae, Borboropsidae, Chiropteromyzidae, Cnemospathidae, Trixoscelidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2009 | <i>Chrysopilus laetus</i> Zetterstedt, 1842 (Diptera, Rhagionidae), in south-east London | 2 | 16 (1): 79 | Rhagionidae |
| O.P. NEGROBOV and M. SATÔ | 2009 | New species of genus <i>Argyra</i> Macquart, 1834 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) from the Far East of Russia and Japan | 2 | 16 (1): 73–79 | Dolichopodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | Some recent records of <i>Sarcophaga subulata</i> Pandellé, 1896 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) in Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 71–72 | Sarcophagidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2009 | Ichneumon mimicry in <i>Megamerina dolium</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Megamerinidae) | 2 | 16 (1): 71 | Megamerinidae |
| A. WAKEHAM-DAWSON, A.G. JONES & F.C. THOMPSON | 2009 | Falkland Islands Syrphidae (Diptera) | 2 | 16 (1): 65–71 | Syrphidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2009 | <i>Achalcus thalhammeri</i> Lichtwardt, 1913 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) at grazing marshes in Kent and East Sussex | 2 | 16 (1): 64 | Dolichopodidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2009 | Recent records of <i>Clorismia rustica</i> (Panzer) and <i>Spiriverpa lunulata</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Therevidae) in England and Wales | 2 | 16 (1): 57–63 | Therevidae |
| EDITOR | 2009 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2008 | 2 | 16 (1): 53–56 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Culicidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Anthomyzidae, Stenomicridae, Ephydriidae, Hippo |
| BARBARA ISMAY and BRIAN HARDING | 2009 | A new County record of <i>Tephritis matricariae</i> (Loew, 1844) (Diptera, Tephritidae) from Oxfordshire | 2 | 16 (1): 52 | Tephritidae |
| JEAN-PAUL HAENNI and ANDY GODFREY | 2009 | A new species of <i>Rhegmoclemina</i> Enderlein, 1936 from England (Diptera, Scatopsidae) | 2 | 16 (1): 47–52 | Scatopsidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2009 | The puparium and Scottish distribution of <i>Pseudolyciella palliventris</i> (Fallén, 1820) and allied species (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) | 2 | 16 (1): 41–46 | Lauxaniidae |
| MALCOLM SMART | 2009 | A note on the status of <i>Choerades femoratus</i> (Meigen, 1804) (Diptera, Asilidae) | 2 | 16 (1): 40 | Asilidae |
| IAN W. RABARTS | 2009 | Novel courtship in <i>Choerades marginatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Asilidae): the female Robber fly as coquette | 2 | 16 (1): 31–39 | Asilidae |
| MARK G. TELFER | 2009 | <i>Forcipomyia paludis</i> (Macfie, 1936) (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae), the dragonfly biting midge: first British records since 1936 | 2 | 16 (1): 29–30 | Ceratopogonidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | A record of <i>Fannia lineata</i> (Stein, 1895) (Diptera, Fanniidae) from Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 28 | Fanniidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | The genus <i>Macronychia</i> Rondani, 1859 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) in Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 26–28 | Sarcophagidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | <i>Phortica variegata</i> (Fallén, 1823) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) in Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 25 | Drosophilidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | <i>Chymomyza amoena</i> (Loew, 1862) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 16 (1): 21–25 | Drosophilidae |
| J.W. and B. ISMAY | 2009 | <i>Melanochaeta pubescens</i> (Thalhammer) (Diptera, Chloropidae) new to Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire | 2 | 16 (1): 20 | Chloropidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2009 | Notes on <i>Melanochaeta pubescens</i> (Thalhammer, 1898) (Diptera, Chloropidae) in Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 15–20 | Chloropidae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2009 | <i>Atylotus rusticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Diptera, Tabanidae) new to East Kent | 2 | 16 (1): 14 | Tabanidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 2009 | <i>Tetanocera montana</i> Day, 1881 (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) new to Britain from Midland England | 2 | 16 (1): 14 | Sciomyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER and JUDITH A. WEBB | 2009 | <i>Ditomyia fasciata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Ditomyiidae) new to Wales from Monmouthshire, plus details of some previously unpublished Gloucestershire records | 2 | 16 (1): 13 | Ditomyiidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2009 | Two Fungus Gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 16 (1): 7–13 | Mycetophilidae |
| STUART PASTON and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2009 | <i>Eriothrix rufomaculata</i> (De Geer, 1776) (Diptera, Tachinidae) reared from <i>Chrysoteuchia culmella</i> (Linnaeus) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae) - a first British host record | 2 | 16 (1): 3–6 | Tachinidae |
| JOHN DOBSON | 2009 | Notes on recording the Fen Flower Gnat <i>Asindulum nigrum</i> Latreille, 1805 (Diptera, Keroplatidae), a BAP Priority Fly | 2 | 16 (1): 1–2 | Keroplatidae |
| EDITOR | 2008 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (10) | 2 | 15 (2): 197 | Syrphidae, Sciomyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2008 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (20) | 2 | 15 (2): 195–196 | Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Empididae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Conopidae, Sciomyzidae, Anthomyzidae, Chloropidae |
| P. SKIDMORE | 2008 | A review of the Diptera of the Western Isles of Scotland | 2 | 15 (2): 99–194 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Chaoboridae, Culicidae, |
| D.J. GIBBS and P.J. CHANDLER | 2008 | <i>Eudorylas longifrons</i> Coe, 1966 (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 15 (1): 98 | Pipunculidae |
| DAVID GIBBS and GRAHAM A. COLLINS | 2008 | <i>Dorylomorpha occidens</i> (Hardy, 1939) (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 95–98 | Pipunculidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER, P. ASHE and J.P. O'CONNOR | 2008 | Notes on Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) including some new national records for Britain and Ireland | 2 | 15 (1): 73–94 | Ceratopogonidae |
| P. SKIDMORE | 2008 | A provisional list of the Diptera of Kerrera, Western Isles, Scotland | 2 | 15 (1): 66–72 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Ptychopteridae, Ceratopogonidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Opetiidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Psilidae, Pallopteridae, Lauxaniidae, |
| P. SKIDMORE | 2008 | A Provisional List of the Diptera of Tiree | 2 | 15 (1): 53–65 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Dixidae, Simuliidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteri |
| EDITOR | 2008 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2007 | 2 | 15 (1): 52 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Lauxaniidae, Sciomyzidae, Acartophthalmidae, Drosophilidae, Fanniidae, Tachinidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| ANDREW GRAYSON and ALAN E. STUBBS | 2008 | <i>Atylotus rusticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 47–51 | Tabanidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2008 | <i>Ceranthia tenuipalpis</i> (Villeneuve, 1921) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 45–46 | Tachinidae |
| O.O. MASLOVA, O.P. NEGROBOV and O.V. SELIVANOVA | 2008 | New data on the systematics of some species of <i>Sympycnus</i> Loew, 1857 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 15 (1): 44 | Dolichopodidae |
| O.P. NEGROBOV, O.O. MASLOVA and O.V. SELIVANOVA | 2008 | Two species of <i>Chrysotus</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Japan | 2 | 15 (1): 44 | Dolichopodidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2008 | Further flower visits by <i>Xylota segnis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 15 (1): 43 | Syrphidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2008 | <i>Achalcus nigropunctatus</i> Pollet & Brunhes, 1997 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 41–43 | Dolichopodidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER and OLEG P. NEGROBOV | 2008 | The British species of <i>Xanthochlorus</i> Loew, 1857 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae), with description of two new species | 2 | 15 (1): 29–40 | Dolichopodidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2008 | <i>Hirtodrosophila trivittata</i> (Strobl, 1893) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) new to Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 27–28 | Drosophilidae |
| GRAHAM A. COLLINS and ANDREW J. HALSTEAD | 2008 | <i>Cheilosia caerulescens</i> (Meigen, 1822) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 23–26 | Syrphidae |
| GRAHAM A. COLLINS | 2008 | <i>Angiometopa falleni</i> Pape, 1986 (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) rediscovered in Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 22 | Sarcophagidae |
| P. SKIDMORE and A.C. PONT | 2008 | <i>Muscina pascuorum</i> (Meigen, 1826) (Diptera, Muscidae) in Britain | 2 | 15 (1): 20–22 | Muscidae |
| EDITOR | 2008 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (9) | 2 | 15 (1): 19 | Ceratopogonidae, Phoridae, Pipunculidae |
| EDITOR | 2008 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (19) | 2 | 15 (1): 16–19 | Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Simuliidae, Ceratopogonidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Conopidae, Opomyzidae, Tethinidae, Canacidae, Chloropidae, Heleomyzidae, Drosophilidae, Muscidae, Tachinidae |
| DARWYN SUMNER and PHIL WITHERS | 2008 | <i>Doros destillatorius</i> Mik (Diptera, Syrphidae) in central France - a northern extension to its French distribution | 2 | 15 (1): 13–15 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2008 | A second record for <i>Tipula (Emodotipula) gomina</i> Dufour 2003 (Diptera, Tipulidae) | 2 | 15 (1): 12 | Tipulidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER, J.W. ISMAY, B. ISMAY and G.E. ROTHERAY | 2008 | <i>Scaptomyza adusta</i> (Loew, 1862) (Diptera, Drosophilidae) at the Durham University Botanic Garden | 2 | 15 (1): 5–12 | Drosophilidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2008 | A further record of <i>Opesia grandis</i> (Egger, 1860) (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Cambridgeshire | 2 | 15 (1): 4 | Tachinidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2008 | The puparium of <i>Diastata costata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Diastatidae) | 2 | 15 (1): 1–4 | Diastatidae |
| JOHN ROBBINS | 2007 | <i>Stemonocera cornuta</i> (Scopoli, 1772) (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Carmarthenshire | 2 | 14 (2): 172 | Tephritidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER and K.N.A. ALEXANDER | 2007 | <i>Sapromyza basalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 14 (2): 171–172 | Lauxaniidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|--|
| P.J. CHANDLER, J.P. O'CONNOR and C. RONAYNE | 2007 | <i>Macronychia striginervis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 14 (2): 169–170 | Sarcophagidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2007 | <i>Erioptera flavissima</i> Starý (Diptera, Limoniidae) still at Aunt Mary's Bottom | 2 | 14 (2): 168 | Limoniidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2007 | <i>Cyrturella albosetosa</i> (Strobl) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in Norfolk, England | 2 | 14 (2): 165–167 | Dolichopodidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2007 | The phenology of <i>Empis tessellata</i> Fabricius (Empididae) and evidence of its response to climate change | 2 | 14 (2): 161–164 | Empididae |
| LITA GREVE | 2007 | <i>Urophora stylata</i> (Fabricius, 1775) (Diptera, Tephritidae), new to Norway | 2 | 14 (2): 159–160 | Tephritidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2007 | <i>Oxycera dives</i> Loew, 1845 (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in Ayrshire in 2007 | 2 | 14 (2): 158 | Stratiomyidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT and ROY CROSSLEY | 2007 | <i>Hilara woodiella</i> Chvála, 1999 (Diptera, Empididae: Empidinae) new to Britain | 2 | 14 (2): 157–158 | Empididae |
| BERNHARD MERZ | 2007 | The male of <i>Orellia tragopogonis</i> Korneyev & J. Dirlbek in Korneyev, 2003 (Diptera, Tephritidae) | 2 | 14 (2): 151–156 | Tephritidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2007 | Towards an inventory of the flies (Diptera) of a nature reserve, Pierre Vérots Foundation, in Ain, France: the first 1000 taxa | 2 | 14 (2): 125–150 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Ptychopteridae, Dixidae, Chaoboridae, Culicidae, Chironomidae, |
| JOHN W. and BARBARA ISMAY | 2007 | <i>Ceratitis capitata</i> (Wiedemann, 1824) (Diptera, Tephritidae) from Buckinghamshire | 2 | 14 (2): 124 | Tephritidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2007 | <i>Phytomyza sedi</i> Kaltenbach, 1869 (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 14 (2): 121–124 | Agromyzidae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2007 | Observations of <i>Gasterophilus intestinalis</i> (De Geer, 1776) (Diptera, Oestridae) | 2 | 14 (2): 119–120 | Oestridae |
| GORDON CORBET | 2007 | The intertidal fly <i>Canace nasica</i> (Haliday) (Diptera, Canacidae) new to Scotland and the intertidal occurrence of <i>Thoracochaeta brachystoma</i> (Stenhammar) (Sphaeroceridae) | 2 | 14 (2): 118 | Canacidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2007 | Uncommon shore flies (Diptera, Ephydriidae) from exposed riverine sediment in Britain | 2 | 14 (2): 103–117 | Ephydriidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2007 | <i>Rhingia rostrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in North Wales in 2007 | 2 | 14 (2): 102 | Syrphidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2007 | <i>Rhingia rostrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Northamptonshire in 2007 | 2 | 14 (2): 102 | Syrphidae |
| ADRIAN C. PONT and JONATHAN H. COLE | 2007 | Two West European species of <i>Lispe</i> Latreille (Diptera, Muscidae), new to the British list, found in England | 2 | 14 (2): 99–101 | Muscidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2007 | <i>Chyromya britannica</i> Gibbs (Diptera, Chyromyidae) present in France | 2 | 14 (2): 98 | Chyromyidae |
| JONATHAN COLE | 2007 | <i>Hilara pseudosartrix</i> Strobl (Diptera, Empididae), the first record for England | 2 | 14 (2): 97–98 | Empididae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2007 | <i>Medetera insignis</i> Girschner, 1888 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 14 (2): 95–97 | Dolichopodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| EDITOR | 2007 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2006 | 2 | 14 (2): 93–94 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Stratiomyidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Clusiidae, Chloropidae, Anthomyiidae, Tachinidae |
| EDITOR | 2007 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (18) | 2 | 14 (2): 90–93 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Ceratopogonidae, Stratiomyidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lauxaniidae, Agromyzidae, Asteiidae, Drosophilidae, Muscidae, Sarcophagidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2007 | <i>Pandivirilia melaleuca</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Therevidae) confirmed as a Gloucestershire Species | 2 | 14 (2): 87–89 | Therevidae |
| JANE E. SMITH and FRANK MENZEL | 2007 | New records of British sciarid flies with description of two new species (Diptera, Sciaridae) | 2 | 14 (1): 75–86 | Sciaridae |
| GORDON CORBET | 2007 | <i>Tethina illota</i> (Haliday) (Diptera, Tethinidae), a species and family apparently new to Scotland | 2 | 14 (1): 74 | Tethinidae |
| STEPHANIE C LITTLE and GRAHAM E ROTHERAY | 2007 | <i>Callicera aurata</i> (Rossi, 1790) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 14 (1): 73 | Syrphidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2007 | Notes on <i>Brachyopa scutellaris</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1843 (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 14 (1): 48 | Syrphidae |
| M. J. SMART, M. J. TAYLOR and M. HULL | 2007 | <i>Pamponerus choremii</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Asilidae) from Greece with diagnostic notes on other <i>Pamponerus</i> species and records of <i>Pamponerus epirus</i> Tomasovic, 2001 from two new sites | 2 | 14 (1): 33–47 | Asilidae |
| ANDREW WAKEHAM-DAWSON and ANGUS McCULLOUGH | 2007 | <i>Sphaerophoria scripta</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) recorded for the first time from North Uist, Outer Hebrides | 2 | 14 (1): 32 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2007 | <i>Erioptera (Mesocyphona) fossarum</i> (Loew, 1873) (Diptera, Limoniidae), new to France | 2 | 14 (1): 32 | Limoniidae |
| EDITOR | 2007 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (7) | 2 | 14 (1): 31 | Ceratopogonidae, Dolichopodidae, Sciomyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2007 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (17) | 2 | 14 (1): 30–31 | Sciaridae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Microphoridae, Dolichopodidae, Sciomyzidae, Chyromyidae |
| A.C. PONT, M.J. LOLE, H.N. LEBLANC and J.H. COLE | 2007 | The American black dump fly <i>Hydrotaea aenescens</i> (Wiedemann, 1830) (Diptera, Muscidae) in Britain and Ireland | 2 | 14 (1): 23–29 | Muscidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2007 | The genus <i>Chyromya</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Chyromyidae) in Britain, with description of a new species | 2 | 14 (1): 13–22 | Chyromyidae |
| M.J. PARKER | 2007 | A remarkable local abundance of <i>Tabanus bromius</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Dorset | 2 | 14 (1): 12 | Tabanidae |
| ROY CROSSLEY | 2007 | <i>Dicranomyia aperta</i> Wahlgren, 1904 (Diptera, Limoniidae) - an association with Grass of Parnassus (<i>Parnassia palustris</i> Linnaeus) | 2 | 14 (1): 11 | Limoniidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2007 | <i>Hilara aartseni</i> Chvála, 1997 (Diptera, Empididae) new to Britain | 2 | 14 (1): 8–11 | Empididae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2007 | <i>Hilara tenella</i> (Fallén, 1816) (Diptera, Empididae) new to Britain and the Channel Islands | 2 | 14 (1): 5–7 | Empididae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---------------------------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2007 | <i>Rhaphium suave</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 14 (1): 1–4 | Dolichopodidae |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2006 | <i>Parochthiphila spectabilis</i> (Loew, 1858) (Diptera, Chamaemyiidae) on the Isle of Wight | 2 | 13 (2): 172 | Chamaemyiidae |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2006 | The current status and distribution of <i>Acrometopia wahlbergi</i> (Zetterstedt, 1846) (Diptera, Chamaemyiidae) in Britain | 2 | 13 (2): 169–171 | Chamaemyiidae |
| DECLAN A. MURRAY and JAN-ROBERT BAARS | 2006 | <i>Parapsectra uliginosa</i> Reiss, 1969 (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Ireland and association of exuviae of <i>Procladius</i> Pel (<i>sensu</i> Langton) with <i>P. simplicistilus</i> Freeman, 1948 | 2 | 13 (2): 166–168 | Chironomidae |
| BARBARA SCHULTEN | 2006 | BOOK REVIEW: The Empidoidea (Diptera) of Fennoscandia and Denmark. IV Genus <i>Hilara</i> by M. Chavála | 2 | 13 (2): 165 | Empididae |
| JOHN KRAMER and PHIL WITHERS | 2006 | Craneflies (Diptera) from the Pierre Vérots Nature Reserve, St. Jean de Thurigneux, Ain, France | 2 | 13 (2): 157–163 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2006 | BOOK REVIEW: Fauna Helvetica 14. Limonidae & Pediciidae de Suisse. Poednas <i>et al.</i> | 2 | 13 (2): 156 | Pediciidae, Limoniidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2006 | A preliminary account of the fauna of Pipunculidae (Diptera) of continental France | 2 | 13 (2): 145–155 | Pipunculidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2006 | <i>Chalaras longicaudis</i> Jervis, 1992 (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Britain with a key for the females of the British species of <i>Chalarus</i> Walker, 1834 | 2 | 13 (2): 135–144 | Pipunculidae |
| DAVID SCOTT | 2006 | Another site for <i>Dorycera graminium</i> (Fabricius, 1794) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in Essex | 2 | 13 (2): 134 | Ulidiidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2006 | <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius, 1805) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Buckinghamshire in 2006 | 2 | 13 (2): 133–134 | Calliphoridae |
| ALAN E. STUBBS | 2006 | <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius, 1805) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Peterborough in 2006 | 2 | 13 (2): 133 | Calliphoridae |
| STUART PASTON | 2006 | <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius, 1805) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in East Norfolk in 2006 | 2 | 13 (2): 133 | Calliphoridae |
| CHRIS SPILLING | 2006 | <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius, 1805) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) on the Isle of Wight in 2005 | 2 | 13 (2): 132–133 | Calliphoridae |
| IVAN PERRY | 2006 | The Jenkinson records of <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) | 2 | 13 (2): 132 | Calliphoridae |
| JOHN W. ISMAY and BARBARA SCHULTEN | 2006 | <i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Diptera, Calliphoridae) at Minsmere, Suffolk | 2 | 13 (2): 132 | Calliphoridae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 2006 | A male <i>Eristalis tenax</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in March | 2 | 13 (2): 131 | Syrphidae |
| R.H. POULDING | 2006 | A gynandromorph of the bibionid <i>Dilophus febrilis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Bibionidae) | 2 | 13 (2): 127–131 | Bibionidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2006 | <i>Myopites eximius</i> Séguy (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Cornwall | 2 | 13 (2): 126 | Tephritidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2006 | <i>Allotrichoma laterale</i> (Loew, 1860) (Diptera, Ephydriidae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (2): 123–126 | Ephydriidae |
| MARTIN C. HARVEY | 2006 | <i>Catharosia pygmaea</i> (Fallén, 1815) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Buckinghamshire | 2 | 13 (2): 122 | Tachinidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2006 | <i>Stevenia deceptor</i> (Loew, 1847) (Diptera, Rhinophoridae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (2): 119–122 | Rhinophoridae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| IAIN MacGOWAN and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2006 | <i>Callicera rufa</i> Schummel (Diptera, Syrphidae) status and trends: an update | 2 | 13 (2): 113–118 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2006 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (16), Changes to the Irish Diptera List (6) | 2 | 13 (2): 110–112 | Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Tephritidae, Agromyzidae, Ephydriidae, Rhinophoridae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2006 | An inland record of <i>Eumerus sabulorum</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Cornwall | 2 | 13 (2): 109 | Syrphidae |
| OLEG P. NEGROBOV and PETER J. CHANDLER | 2006 | The status of <i>Chrysotus angulicornis</i> Kowarz (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) and its deletion from the British list | 2 | 13 (2): 103–109 | Dolichopodidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2006 | <i>Lophosia fasciata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) at light in North Hampshire | 2 | 13 (2): 102 | Tachinidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN | 2006 | Further additions and changes to the fauna of British Lonchaeidae (Diptera) | 2 | 13 (2): 101–102 | Lonchaeidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2006 | Another record of <i>Catharosia pygmaea</i> (Fallén, 1815) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Kent | 2 | 13 (2): 100 | Tachinidae |
| D.M. ACKLAND, J.H. BRATTON and J. HAROLD | 2006 | <i>Anthomyia bazini</i> Séguéy (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) rediscovered in Britain after 65 years | 2 | 13 (2): 97–100 | Anthomyiidae |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2006 | Recent records of scarce tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) from England and Wales | 2 | 13 (2): 95–96 | Tachinidae |
| I. PERRY | 2006 | <i>Opesia grandis</i> (Egger, 1860) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (2): 93–95 | Tachinidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2006 | Illustrations of previously unfigured male genitalia of British species of <i>Platypalpus</i> Macquart (Diptera: Empidoidea, Hybotidae) - a correction | 2 | 13 (2): 92 | Hybotidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2006 | <i>Brachyopa bicolor</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Syrphidae) and other scarce invertebrates associated with sycamore (<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>) at Southwater Country Park, West Sussex | 2 | 13 (2): 91 | Syrphidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2006 | <i>Orthonevra intermedia</i> Lundbeck, 1916 (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (2): 87–91 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID HEAVER | 2006 | The ecology of <i>Ellipteroides alboscuteellatus</i> (von Roser, 1840) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in England | 2 | 13 (1): 67–86 | Limoniidae |
| P. WITHERS | 2006 | <i>Telmatoscopus (Jungiella) valachicus</i> Vaillant, 1963 (Diptera, Psychodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (1): 65–66 | Psychodidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2006 | The British species of <i>Cerodontha</i> Rondani, 1861 subgenus <i>Cerodontha</i> (Diptera, Agromyzidae), including two species new to the British list | 2 | 13 (1): 59–64 | Agromyzidae |
| MARK G. TELFER and RICHARD M. LYSZKOWSKI | 2006 | <i>Chrysops sepulcralis</i> (Fabricius) new to South Devon with a further record from Kirkcudbrightshire and <i>Hybomitra lurida</i> (Fallén) new to Kirkcudbrightshire (Diptera, Tabanidae) | 2 | 13 (1): 57–58 | Tabanidae |
| NICK J. RIDDIFORD and PAUL V. HARVEY | 2006 | <i>Ptychoptera minuta</i> Tonnoir, 1919 (Diptera, Ptychopteridae), a new species and family for the Northern Isles | 2 | 13 (1): 56 | Ptychopteridae |
| CHRIS M. RAPER, MATTHEW N. SMITH AND DAVID J. GIBBS | 2006 | <i>Carcelia laxifrons</i> Villeneuve (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain and a revised key to the British <i>Carcelia</i> species | 2 | 13 (1): 49–56 | Tachinidae |
| P. WITHERS | 2006 | The identity of the British species of <i>Atrichobrunettia</i> Satchell (Diptera, Psychodidae) | 2 | 13 (1): 47–48 | Psychodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|---------------|---|
| P. SKIDMORE and D.M. ACKLAND | 2006 | <i>Zaphne proxima</i> (Malloch) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) confirmed as a British species | 2 | 13 (1): 43–46 | Anthomyiidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2006 | Further records of <i>Sciapus basilicas</i> Meuffels & Grootaert, 1990 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) from the River Usk in Wales | 2 | 13 (1): 42 | Dolichopodidae |
| STEVEN FALK and ADRIAN PONT | 2006 | <i>Lispocephala fuscitibia</i> Ringdahl, 1944 (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Britain from the New Forest | 2 | 13 (1): 39–41 | Muscidae |
| DEL SMITH and PETER HARVEY | 2006 | <i>Telomerina eburnea</i> Roháček 1983 (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (1): 38 | Sphaeroceridae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2006 | Illustrations of previously unfigured male genitalia of British species of <i>Platypalpus</i> Macquart (Diptera: Empidoidea, Hybotidae) | 2 | 13 (1): 33–37 | Hybotidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2006 | Three agromyzid flies, <i>Ophiomyia nasuta</i> (Melander, 1913), <i>Phytomyza ranuncolicola</i> Hering, 1949 and <i>Phytobia mallochi</i> (Hendel, 1924) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 13 (1): 30–32 | Agromyzidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2006 | <i>Tachydromia smithi</i> Chvála, 1966 (Diptera, Hybotidae) new to Britain discovered in Nottinghamshire | 2 | 13 (1): 27–29 | Hybotidae |
| P. WITHERS | 2006 | Some records of rare or little known species of Pipunculidae (Diptera) in Britain and Ireland | 2 | 13 (1): 26 | Pipunculidae |
| ROY CROSSLEY | 2006 | <i>Microphor strobli</i> Chvála, 1986 (Diptera, Empidoidea: Microphoridae) in Yorkshire | 2 | 13 (1): 25 | Microphoridae |
| JOHN SKARTVEIT | 2006 | Synonymy notes in the Bibionidae (Diptera) | 2 | 13 (1): 23–25 | Bibionidae |
| MALCOLM W. STOREY, RORY POST, CHRISTINE KOWAL POST and JOHN CHAINEY | 2006 | Recent records of <i>Atylotus rusticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1761) (Diptera, Tabanidae) | 2 | 13 (1): 21–22 | Tabanidae |
| ANDREW WAKEHAM-DAWSON | 2006 | Records of hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) from Ascension Island | 2 | 13 (1): 20–21 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2006 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (5) | 2 | 13 (1): 18–19 | Limoniidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Dolichopodidae |
| EDITOR | 2006 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (15) | 2 | 13 (1): 11–18 | Pediciidae, Bibionidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Ceratopogonidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Piophilidae, Neottiophilidae, Agromyzidae, Heleomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Muscidae, |
| EDITOR | 2006 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2005 | 2 | 13 (1): 10–11 | Tipulidae, Mycetophilidae, Mycetobiidae, Ptychopteridae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Piophilidae, Perisclididae, Chloropidae, Heleomyzidae, Chyromyidae, Ephydridae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae, Tachinidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2006 | <i>Dolichopus excisus</i> Loew, 1859 (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain discovered in southern England | 2 | 13 (1): 5–10 | Dolichopodidae |
| J.C. OSTOJÁ-STARZEWSKI | 2006 | Previously unpublished British records of <i>Piophila casei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Piophilidae) and records associated with imported commodities | 2 | 13 (1): 1–4 | Piophilidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| PETER J. CHANDLER and JANE E. SMITH | 2005 | <i>Micropygus vagans</i> (Parent) (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to England | 2 | 12 (2): 172 | Dolichopodidae |
| J.W. ISMAY and B. SCHULTEN | 2005 | A note on the synonymy of <i>Gaurax britannicus</i> Deeming, 1980 (Diptera, Chloropidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 171 | Chloropidae |
| K.P.BLAND | 2005 | <i>Cornutrypeta spinifrons</i> (Schroeder, 1913) (Diptera, Tephritidae) discovered in Scotland | 2 | 12 (2): 170–171 | Tephritidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 2005 | <i>Campiglossa producta</i> (Loew, 1844) (Diptera, Tephritidae) on the Isle of Wight | 2 | 12 (2): 169–170 | Tephritidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 2005 | Curious emergence patterns in autumn craneflies (Diptera, Tipulidae) on the Isle of Wight | 2 | 12 (2): 169 | Tipulidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER and JONATHAN H. COLE | 2005 | <i>Phytoliriomyza bornholmensis</i> Spencer, 1976 (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 12 (2): 167–168 | Agromyzidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS and STUART G. BALL | 2005 | Hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) at Loamhole Dingle, Shropshire | 2 | 12 (2): 165–166 | Syrphidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2005 | Massed occurrence of <i>Syrphus</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) in July and August 2004 | 2 | 12 (2): 161–164 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID G. NOTTON | 2005 | A recent record of <i>Piophilidae casei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Diptera, Piophilidae) from Britain | 2 | 12 (2): 160 | Piophilidae |
| O.P. NEGROBOV, O.O. MASLOVA and O.V. SELIVANOVA | 2005 | New data for some species of the genus <i>Diaphorus</i> Meigen (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in the fauna of Russia and Central Asia | 2 | 12 (2): 159–160 | Dolichopodidae |
| ALAN E. STUBBS | 2005 | The cranefly <i>Gnophomyia lugubris</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838) (Diptera, Limoniidae) new to Britain | 2 | 12 (2): 158 | Limoniidae |
| STEPHEN M. HEWITT AND JOHN PARKER | 2005 | Craneflies of the genus <i>Lipsothrix</i> Loew (Diptera, Limoniidae) in Cumbria | 2 | 12 (2): 151–157 | Limoniidae |
| JOHN PARKER | 2005 | <i>Hoplolabis (Parilisia) yezoana</i> (Alexander, 1924) (Diptera, Limoniidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 12 (2): 149–150 | Limoniidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2005 | Observations on the larval habitat of <i>Pocota personata</i> (Harris) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 147–148 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2005 | <i>Hyadina pollinosa</i> Oldenberg, 1923 (Diptera, Ephydriidae) new to Britain | 2 | 12 (2): 143–146 | Ephydriidae |
| A.R. PLANT and J.H. COLE | 2005 | <i>Microphor strohli</i> Chvála, 1986 (Diptera: Empidoidea: Microphoridae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 12 (2): 141–142 | Microphoridae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2005 | Exceptionally early emergence of <i>Cheilosia illustrata</i> (Harris) and <i>Phasia hemiptera</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Syrphidae and Tachinidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 140 | Syrphidae, Tachinidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON and LES P. RUSE | 2005 | Further species of Chironomidae (Diptera) new to the British Isles and data for species newly recorded in the 1998 Checklist | 2 | 12 (2): 135–140 | Chironomidae |
| ALAN E STUBBS | 2005 | Observations of craneflies (Diptera, Cyndrotomidae and Limoniidae) feeding on leaf-surfaces | 2 | 12 (2): 134 | Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae |
| EDITOR | 2005 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (14) | 2 | 12 (2): 129–133 | Limoniidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Culicidae, Chironomidae, Microphoridae, Dolichopodidae, Pipunculidae, Agromyzidae, Chloropidae, Drosophilidae, Ephydriidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|-----------------|---|
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2005 | <i>Platycheirus discimanus</i> Loew (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the East Midlands | 2 | 12 (2): 128 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN LANE | 2005 | A Suffolk record for <i>Ochlerotatus caspius</i> (Pallas, 1771) (Diptera, Culicidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 127 | Culicidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER, J.P. O'CONNOR, R. NASH and M. ACKLAND | 2005 | The Irish Anthomyiidae (Diptera) | 2 | 12 (2): 107–127 | Anthomyiidae |
| A.G. IRWIN | 2005 | A note on proanepisternal hairs in <i>Nyctia halterata</i> (Panzer) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 106 | Sarcophagidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2005 | Flower visiting by the rare hoverfly <i>Eristalis cryptarum</i> (Fabricius, 1794) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 101–105 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN SKARTVEIT, LITA GREVE AND SVERRE KOBRO | 2005 | Population fluctuations in <i>Biblio clavipes</i> Meigen, 1818 (sensu stricto) (Diptera, Bibionidae) in SouthEastern Norway as indicated by light trap catches | 2 | 12 (2): 97–99 | Bibionidae |
| MICHAEL BLOXHAM | 2005 | <i>Medina separata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) reared from <i>Adalia decempunctata</i> (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 96 | Tachinidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2005 | <i>Xylota segnis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae): a regular flower visitor | 2 | 12 (2): 95 | Syrphidae |
| PETER SKIDMORE | 2005 | The Puparium of <i>Rainieria calceata</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Micropezidae) | 2 | 12 (2): 91–95 | Micropezidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2005 | Aquatic Stratiomyidae (Diptera) on grazing marshes | 2 | 12 (2): 87–90 | Stratiomyidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2005 | <i>Scenopinus niger</i> (De Geer) (Diptera, Scenopinidae) reared from a bracket fungus | 2 | 12 (1): 86 | Scenopinidae |
| PETER BOARDMAN | 2005 | A review of the known records of <i>Phylidorea heterogyna</i> (Bergroth, 1913) (Diptera, Limoniidae) from Great Britain | 2 | 12 (1): 83–86 | Limoniidae |
| LITA GREVE | 2005 | Two records of <i>Berkshiria hungarica</i> (Kertész, 1921) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) from western Norway | 2 | 12 (1): 82 | Stratiomyidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2005 | <i>Fleuria lacustris</i> Kieffer, 1924 (Diptera, Chironomidae): a genus of non-biting midge new to Britain | 2 | 12 (1): 79–81 | Chironomidae |
| A. WAKEHAM-DAWSON, A.M. FRANQUINHO AGUIAR & J.T.SMIT | 2005 | <i>Melanostoma wollastoni</i> Wakeham-Dawson, Aguiar, Smit, McCullough & Wyatt, 2004 (Diptera, Syrphidae): further description of arista | 2 | 12 (1): 78 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2005 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (3) | 2 | 12 (1): 77–78 | Tipulidae, Cecidomyiidae, Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Dryomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| EDITOR | 2005 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (13) | 2 | 12 (1): 75–77 | Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lauxaniidae, Muscidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON & LES P. RUSE | 2005 | <i>Cryptochironomus defectus</i> (Kieffer, 1913) and <i>Paratanytarsus dimorphis</i> Reiss, 1965 (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 12 (1): 74 | Chironomidae |
| EDITOR | 2005 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2004 | 2 | 12 (1): 69–74 | Tipulidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Mycetobiidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Micropezidae, Conopidae, Lonchaeidae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Chamaemyiidae, Sciomyzid |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| M.J. SMART | 2005 | Identification of the females of the smaller British species of <i>Machimus</i> sensu lato (Diptera, Asilidae) with a note on the morphology of the ventral abdominal and thoracic plates | 2 | 12 (1): 61–68 | Asilidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2005 | Have there been changes in the frequency of <i>Leucozona glauca</i> (Linnaeus) and <i>L. laternaria</i> (Müller) (Diptera, Syrphidae) since 2000? | 2 | 12 (1): 60 | Syrphidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2005 | Is the hoverfly <i>Epistrophe diaphana</i> (Zetterstedt)(Diptera, Syrphidae) responding to climate change? | 2 | 12 (1): 59 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2005 | The identification of <i>Palloptera anderssoni</i> Rotheray & MacGowan, 1999 (Diptera, Pallopteridae) | 2 | 12 (1): 58 | Pallopteridae |
| ROGER W. CROSSKEY | 2005 | A perspective on anthropophily in British blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae), with keys for the identification of the culprit species | 2 | 12 (1): 29–58 | Simuliidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2005 | <i>Chrysops sepulcralis</i> (Diptera, Tabanidae) at Lochmaben Lochs SSSI, Dumfries-shire | 2 | 12 (1): 28 | Tabanidae |
| PETER BOARDMAN | 2005 | <i>Dactylolabis sexmaculata</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in Montgomeryshire | 2 | 12 (1): 27 | Limoniidae |
| J.C.A. CRAIK, P. WORMELL, J.E. SMITH & F. MENZEL | 2005 | Long columns of "army worms" in west Scotland - the first record of <i>Sciara militaris</i> Nowicki (Diptera, Sciaridae) in the British Isles? | 2 | 12 (1): 21–27 | Sciaridae |
| A.M. FRANQUINHO AGUIAR, J.T. SMIT & A. WAKEHAM-DAWSON | 2005 | <i>Eristalinus taeniops</i> (Wiedemann, 1818) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Madeira Island, Portugal | 2 | 12 (1): 20 | Syrphidae |
| OLEG P. NEGROBOV & ADRIAN C. PONT | 2005 | Some lectotype designations in the family Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from the collections of Ferdinand Kowarz and Hermann Loew | 2 | 12 (1): 13–20 | Dolichopodidae |
| PETER BOARDMAN | 2005 | <i>Syntormon macula</i> Parent (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in Shropshire | 2 | 12 (1): 12 | Dolichopodidae |
| STEVEN J. FALK | 2005 | The identification and status of <i>Dryomyza decrepita</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera, Dryomyzidae) | 2 | 12 (1): 7–12 | Dryomyzidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2005 | Six species of Diptera new to Ireland | 2 | 12 (1): 6 | Tipulidae, Cecidomyiidae, Chironomidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2005 | <i>Smittia scutellosetosa</i> Caspers, 1988, (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to France | 2 | 12 (1): 6 | Chironomidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2005 | <i>Homoneura consobrina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) restored to the British list. | 2 | 12 (1): 3–6 | Lauxaniidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2005 | <i>Molophilus ater</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Limoniidae) in Cornwall | 2 | 12 (1): 2 | Limoniidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 2005 | <i>Dolichophorus kerteszi</i> Lichtwardt (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 12 (1): 1–2 | Dolichopodidae |
| CHRISTER BERGSTRÖM | 2004 | <i>Thelaira leucozona</i> (Panzer) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 11 (2): 171–172 | Tachinidae |
| PETER BOARDMAN | 2004 | Notes on the autecology of the cranelly <i>Idioptera linnei</i> Oosterbroek, 1992 (Diptera, Limoniidae) | 2 | 11 (2): 167–170 | Limoniidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 2004 | Predicting impacts of changes in farm management on sciomyzids (Diptera, Sciomyzidae): a biodiversity case study from southern Ireland | 2 | 11 (2): 147–166 | Sciomyzidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | <i>Heringia senilis</i> Sack, 1938 (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the Bristol Region | 2 | 11 (2): 146 | Syrphidae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2004 | A re-examination of Tabanidae (Diptera) in the Wingate Collection | 2 | 11 (2): 144–146 | Tabanidae |
| JUDITH A. WEBB | 2004 | Rearing records of <i>Seri obscuripennis</i> (Oldenberg) (Diptera, Platypezidae) from Oxfordshire | 2 | 11 (2): 143 | Platypezidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| GORDON B. CORBET | 2004 | Noteworthy Diptera at Dumbarnie Links Wildlife Reserve, Fife, Scotland | 2 | 11 (2): 127–143 | Tipulidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Dixidae, Culicidae, Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodi |
| STEVEN FALK | 2004 | Brood dimorphism in male <i>Cheilosia cynocephala</i> Loew (Diptera, Syrphidae) and separation of the first generation from <i>C. vernalis</i> (Fallén) | 2 | 11 (2): 123–126 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2004 | Changes to the Irish Diptera List (2) | 2 | 11 (2): 122 | Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae |
| EDITOR | 2004 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (12) | 2 | 11 (2): 120–122 | Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Empididae, Pipunculidae, Lauxaniidae, Agromyzidae, Heleomyzidae, Tachinidae |
| RAY BARNETT | 2004 | <i>Villa cingulata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in the Bristol region | 2 | 11 (2): 119 | Bombyliidae |
| STEVEN J. FALK and DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | <i>Dorylomorpha fennica</i> Albrecht, 1979 (Diptera, Pipunculidae) new to Britain | 2 | 11 (2): 117–119 | Pipunculidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | <i>Gymnomus spectabilis</i> (Loew, 1862) (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) in Britain. | 2 | 11 (2): 114–116 | Heleomyzidae |
| BILL HARDWICK | 2004 | A belated note of the first record of <i>Tanyptera nigricornis</i> (Diptera, Tipulidae) from S.W. England (Devon) | 2 | 11 (2): 113 | Tipulidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | <i>Homoneura interstincta</i> (Fallén, 1820) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) in Britain | 2 | 11 (2): 111–113 | Lauxaniidae |
| PETER CHANDLER and JONTY DENTON | 2004 | Recent records of some rare wetland snail-killing flies (Diptera, Calliphoridae) from Berkshire | 2 | 11 (2): 110 | Calliphoridae |
| JONATHAN COLE and ANDY GODFREY | 2004 | <i>Meiosimyza mihalyii</i> (Papp, 1978) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) new to Britain with a note on the status of <i>M. obtusa</i> (Collin) | 2 | 11 (2): 107–110 | Lauxaniidae |
| B.A. WOODCOCK and D.J. MANN | 2004 | The occurrence of the micropterous fly <i>Crumomyia pedestris</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) in conservation field margins, with comments on its collection and distribution in Britain | 2 | 11 (2): 103–106 | Sphaeroceridae |
| JONTY DENTON and PETER CHANDLER | 2004 | <i>Syntormon macula</i> Parent (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in Berkshire | 2 | 11 (2): 102 | Dolichopodidae |
| J.W. ISMAY | 2004 | <i>Eriozona syrphoides</i> (Fallén, 1817) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Oxfordshire | 2 | 11 (2): 102 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | <i>Agromyza audcenti</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Agromyzidae) from the Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, Great Britain | 2 | 11 (2): 99–102 | Agromyzidae |
| A.J. HALSTEAD | 2004 | <i>Leia arsona</i> Hutson (Diptera, Mycetophilidae) found again in Britain | 2 | 11 (2): 98 | Mycetophilidae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2004 | A recent record of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Culicidae) from Berkshire | 2 | 11 (2): 97 | Culicidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2004 | <i>Xylota abiens</i> Meigen, with a key to the larvae and puparia of British <i>Xylota</i> species (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 11 (2): 83–97 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN T. SMIT, ANTONIO M. FRANQUINHO AGUIAR and ANDREW WAKEHAM-DAWSON | 2004 | The hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of the Madeiran Archipelago, Portugal | 2 | 11 (1): 47–82 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------|--|
| EDITOR | 2004 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (11) | 2 | 11 (1): 41–46 | Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Culicidae, Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchaeidae, Odiniidae, Agromyzidae, Chloropidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae |
| KEITH M. HARRIS | 2004 | <i>Coccopsilis</i> Harris, 2004, a new name for the preoccupied generic name <i>Coccopsis</i> de Meijere, 1901 (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) | 2 | 11 (1): 40 | Cecidomyiidae |
| KEITH M. HARRIS | 2004 | New records of Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) in Britain | 2 | 11 (1): 33–40 | Cecidomyiidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN | 2004 | New species of Palaearctic Lonchaeidae (Diptera) | 2 | 11 (1): 25–32 | Lonchaeidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2004 | <i>Wiedemannia lota</i> Walker (Diptera, Empididae) in Denbighshire | 2 | 11 (1): 24 | Empididae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2004 | The Forest Fly <i>Hippobosca equine</i> Linnaeus, 1758 (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) in North Hampshire | 2 | 11 (1): 24 | Hippoboscidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2004 | <i>Odinia rossi</i> MacGowan & Rotheray, 2004, a new name for <i>Odinia betulae</i> MacGowan & Rotheray, 2002 (Diptera, Odiniidae) | 2 | 11 (1): 24 | Odiniidae |
| MATTHEW N. SMITH | 2004 | Oviposition by <i>Chrysotoxum cautum</i> (Harris, 1776) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 11 (1): 23 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN KRAMER | 2004 | Some Craneflies (Diptera, Tipulidae, Pediciidae and Limoniidae) from the Greek Peloponnese | 2 | 11 (1): 19–23 | Tipulidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2004 | A remarkable abundance of <i>Phasia hemiptera</i> (Fabricius, 1794) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in 2003 | 2 | 11 (1): 18 | Tachinidae |
| EDITOR | 2004 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2003 | 2 | 11 (1): 17–18 | Limoniidae, Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Lonchaeidae, Platystomatidae, Tephritidae, Clusiidae, Agromyzidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2004 | <i>Tephritis praecox</i> (Loew) (Diptera, Tephritidae) established in Britain | 2 | 11 (1): 16 | Tephritidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | A second British record of <i>Chaetopleurophora bohemani</i> (Becker, 1901) (Diptera, Phoridae) | 2 | 11 (1): 15 | Phoridae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2004 | <i>Eudorylas ruralis</i> (Meigen, 1824) (Diptera, Pipunculidae) rediscovered | 2 | 11 (1): 15 | Pipunculidae |
| LORENZO MUNARI and ADRIAN C. PONT | 2004 | The identity of <i>Milichia tamaricis</i> Bigot, 1888 (Diptera, Tethinidae) | 2 | 11 (1): 11–15 | Tethinidae |
| A.J. HALSTEAD | 2004 | Flowers of <i>Thalia dealbata</i> J. Fraser (Marantaceae), a death trap for flies (Diptera) and some other insects (Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera) | 2 | 11 (1): 10 | Syrphidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae |
| PETER BOARDMAN | 2004 | <i>Idioptera linnei</i> Oosterbroek, 1992 (Diptera, Limoniidae), new to Wales during 2003 | 2 | 11 (1): 9 | Limoniidae |
| CHRIS PALMER | 2004 | <i>Rhingia rostrata</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Hampshire | 2 | 11 (1): 8 | Syrphidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 2004 | Small Diptera collected preferentially using a suction sampler | 2 | 11 (1): 1–8 | Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Opomyzidae, Anthomyzidae, Stenomericidae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae |
| EDITOR | 2003 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (10) | 2 | 10 (2): 146–148 | Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Culicidae, Chironomidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Ulidiidae, Lauxaniidae, Agromyzidae, Drosophilidae, Anthomyiidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-----------------|---|
| EDITOR | 2003 | An update of the Irish Diptera List | 2 | 10 (2): 135–146 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Scatopsidae, Chaoboridae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Phoridae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Micropezidae, Piophilid |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2003 | <i>Anatopynia plumipes</i> (Fries, 1823) and <i>Chironomus nudiventris</i> Ryser, Scholl & Wülker, 1983 (Diptera, Chironomidae) new to Britain | 2 | 10 (2): 134 | Chironomidae |
| PETER H. LANGTON | 2003 | Additions to the Irish List of Chironomidae (Diptera), including the first species of the millennium new to the British Isles | 2 | 10 (2): 131–134 | Chironomidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2003 | <i>Cerodontha spinata</i> (Groschke, 1954) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) in Somerset and Gloucestershire | 2 | 10 (2): 127 | Agromyzidae |
| PETER BOARDMAN | 2003 | <i>Lophosia fasciata</i> Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Shropshire | 2 | 10 (2): 127 | Tachinidae |
| MARK R. SHAW | 2003 | Delayed wing expansion in Tachinidae (Diptera) | 2 | 10 (2): 125–127 | Tachinidae |
| PATRICK ROPER | 2003 | <i>Nephrotoma dorsalis</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tipulidae) in East Sussex | 2 | 10 (2): 124 | Tipulidae |
| LITA GREVE and SVERRE KOBRO | 2003 | Abundance of phototactic Lauxaniidae (Diptera) in SE Norway as indicated by light trap catches | 2 | 10 (2): 119–124 | Lauxaniidae |
| BARBARA SCHULTEN | 2003 | Inland records for <i>Melanochaeta pubescens</i> (Thalhammer) (Diptera, Chloropidae) | 2 | 10 (2): 118 | Chloropidae |
| LITA GREVE | 2003 | <i>Sapromyza albiceps</i> (Fallén, 1820) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae), new to Norway | 2 | 10 (2): 117–118 | Lauxaniidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2003 | <i>Hilara pseudochorica</i> Strobl, 1892 (Diptera, Empididae) associated with riverine shingles | 2 | 10 (2): 116 | Empididae |
| MATTHEW N. SMITH | 2003 | <i>Pelatachina tibialis</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Ireland and <i>Nephrotoma crocata</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tipulidae) confirmed as an Irish species | 2 | 10 (2): 115–116 | Tipulidae, Tachinidae |
| STELLA TURK | 2003 | Flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) trapped by 'The Cruel Plant' | 2 | 10 (2): 114 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2003 | <i>Amiota variegata</i> (Diptera, Drosophilidae) new for Gloucestershire | 2 | 10 (2): 113 | Drosophilidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2003 | Additions to the British moth fly fauna (Diptera, Psychodidae): <i>Pericoma sziladyi</i> Szabó and <i>Saraiella consigliana</i> (Sara) | 2 | 10 (2): 111–113 | Psychodidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2003 | The British <i>Trichomyia</i> Haliday in Curtis (Diptera, Psychodidae), with the description of a new species | 2 | 10 (2): 107–110 | Psychodidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2003 | Some records of <i>Dictenidia bimaculata</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tipulidae) from western Britain | 2 | 10 (2): 106 | Tipulidae |
| ROGER W. CROSSKEY | 2003 | A contribution to breeding site record data for blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Ireland | 2 | 10 (2): 95–105 | Simuliidae |
| A. WAKEHAM-DAWSON, A.M. FRANQUINHO AGUIAR, J. SMIT, A. McCULLOUGH and N. WYATT | 2003 | <i>Melanostoma wollastoni</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Syrphidae) from Madeira, Portugal | 2 | 10 (2): 89–94 | Syrphidae |
| MALCOLM STOREY | 2003 | The Hellebore leaf-miner <i>Phytomyza hellebori</i> Kaltenbach (Diptera, Agromyzidae) in Central Southern England | 2 | 10 (2): 88 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|---------------|--|
| DAVID GIBBS | 2003 | <i>Palaeodocasia flava</i> (Edwards, 1913)(Diptera, Mycetophilidae) new for Gloucestershire | 2 | 10 (2): 87 | Mycetophilidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS and STUART G. BALL | 2003 | Hoverfly (Diptera, Syrphidae) flower visit records from Old Sulehay Forest, Northamptonshire in 2003 | 2 | 10 (2): 85–87 | Syrphidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2003 | Some rare Tachinidae (Diptera) from the Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire | 2 | 10 (2): 84 | Tachinidae |
| Michael Ackland | 2003 | <i>Egle lyneborgi</i> Ackland & Griffiths, 2003 (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) new to the British list and <i>E. inermis</i> (Ackland, 1970) is a good species | 2 | 10 (2): 84 | Anthomyiidae |
| STUART G. BALL and ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2003 | A mark-release-recapture study of <i>Volucella bombylans</i> (Linnaeus), <i>V. inflata</i> (Fabricius) and <i>V. pellucens</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 10 (2): 73–83 | Syrphidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 2003 | <i>Conioscinella gallarum</i> (Duda) (Diptera, Chloropidae) reared from "Oak-apple" galls in Scotland | 2 | 10 (2): 72 | Chloropidae |
| ANDREW WAKEHAM-DAWSON and ANGUS MCCULLOUGH | 2003 | <i>Eristalis tenax</i> (Linnaeus) and <i>Scaeva pyrastris</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) recorded for the first time from North Uist, Outer Hebrides | 2 | 10 (2): 72 | Syrphidae |
| R.J. Mc DONNELL, M.J. GORMALLY and L.V. KNUTSON | 2003 | <i>Galba truncatula</i> (Müller), the liver fluke snail: confirmed as alternate host of <i>Pherbellia schoenherri schoenherri</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) in the wild | 2 | 10 (2): 69–71 | Sciomyzidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2003 | <i>Ctenophora pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tipulidae) in Cumberland | 2 | 10 (2): 68 | Tipulidae |
| JUDY A. WEBB and MATTHEW N. SMITH | 2003 | <i>Atylotus rusticus</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Tabanidae) at the Long Herdon and Grange Meadows Reserve, Buckinghamshire | 2 | 10 (2): 67–68 | Tabanidae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2003 | <i>Syntormon macula</i> Parent (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) and other Diptera new to Wiltshire | 2 | 10 (1): 66 | Dolichopodidae |
| DAVID GIBBS | 2003 | <i>Cerodontha silvatica</i> (Groschke, 1957) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 10 (1): 61–65 | Agromyzidae |
| EDITOR | 2003 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (9) | 2 | 10 (1): 58–60 | Limoniidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Asilidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Micropezidae, Lonchaeidae, Sciomyzidae, Agromyzidae, Milichiidae, Muscidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 2003 | <i>Neria femoralis</i> (Meigen, 1826) (Diptera, Micropezidae) new to Britain | 2 | 10 (1): 55–57 | Micropezidae |
| PETER CHANDLER and ROY CROSSLEY | 2003 | <i>Symplecta chosenensis</i> (Alexander, 1940) (Diptera, Limoniidae) new to Britain, with comments on the status of <i>S. scotica</i> (Edwards, 1938) | 2 | 10 (1): 49–54 | Limoniidae |
| DAVID BALDOCK | 2003 | Soldierflies (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) from the Conservation Area at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey | 2 | 10 (1): 47–48 | Stratiomyidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2003 | The distribution, ecology and behaviour of <i>Empis (Lissempis) nigratarsis</i> Meigen, 1804 (Diptera, Empididae) | 2 | 10 (1): 46 | Empididae |
| MURDO MACDONALD | 2003 | A record of <i>Parasyrphus nigratarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in North Scotland | 2 | 10 (1): 45–46 | Syrphidae |
| LITA GREVE and PETER CHANDLER | 2003 | The family Campichoetidae (Diptera) newly recorded for Norway | 2 | 10 (1): 44 | Campichoetidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| EDITOR | 2003 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2002 | 2 | 10 (1): 41–44 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Ceratopogonidae, Stratiomyidae, Bombyliidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Micropezidae, Tanypezidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Chamaemyiidae, Sciomyzidae, Opomyzidae, Ep |
| PATRICK ROPER and BARRY YATES | 2003 | On the behaviour of the sheep nostril fly, <i>Oestrus ovis</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Oestridae) at Rye Harbour, East Sussex | 2 | 10 (1): 40 | Oestridae |
| ADRIAN C. PONT | 2003 | Notes on some Fanniidae and Muscidae (Diptera) in the Curtis Collection, Melbourne Museum, Australia | 2 | 10 (1): 31–39 | Fanniidae, Muscidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 2003 | Phenology of Empididae and Hybotidae (Diptera) in Great Britain | 2 | 10 (1): 13–20 | Hybotidae, Empididae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY and KEITH P. BLAND | 2003 | The stem-living larva of <i>Platyparea discoidea</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tephritidae) | 2 | 10 (1): 7–12 | Tephritidae |
| LITA GREVE and PETER CHANDLER | 2003 | <i>Agathomyia elegantula</i> (Fallén, 1815) (Diptera, Platypezidae), new to Norway | 2 | 10 (1): 6 | Platypezidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2003 | <i>Thereva plebeja</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Therevidae), the commonest therevid at Dungeness, Kent | 2 | 10 (1): 5–6 | Therevidae |
| JOHN H. BRATTON | 2003 | Further recent observations of <i>Ctenophora flaveolata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tipulidae) | 2 | 10 (1): 4 | Tipulidae |
| NICK RIDDIFORD, BRIAN LAURENCE, DERYK SHAW, SIMON PINDER and PAUL FRENCH | 2003 | <i>Dolichopeza albipes</i> Stroem (Diptera, Tipulidae) on Fair Isle, Shetland | 2 | 10 (1): 3–4 | Tipulidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2003 | Some additions and corrections to "Hoverflies of Surrey" (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 10 (1): 1–3 | Syrphidae |
| JINDRICH ROHÁČEK and JOHN VALENTINE | 2002 | The first British record of <i>Spelobia (Spelobia) belanica</i> Roháček, 1983 (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) | 2 | 9 (2): 179–180 | Sphaeroceridae |
| KEITH P. BLAND and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2002 | The phytophagous early stages of <i>Loxocera sylvatica</i> Meigen (Diptera, Psilidae) | 2 | 9 (2): 174–178 | Psilidae |
| DAVID M. ROBERTSON | 2002 | Why are there so few British specimens of <i>Periscelis nigra</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Periscelididae)? | 2 | 9 (2): 172–173 | Periscelididae |
| A. GODFREY and R.H.L. DISNEY | 2002 | Scuttle Flies (Diptera, Phoridae) from a large rothole in an oak tree in England | 2 | 9 (2): 165–171 | Phoridae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2002 | Moth flies (Diptera, Psychodidae) in saltmarshes and five species new to Scotland | 2 | 9 (2): 164 | Psychodidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2002 | <i>Agathomyia sexmaculata</i> (von Roser) (Diptera, Platypezidae) new to Britain and some other recent records of Platypezidae | 2 | 9 (2): 161–163 | Platypezidae |
| D.J. deC. HENSHAW | 2002 | Additions to the checklist of Agromyzidae (Diptera) | 2 | 9 (2): 160 | Agromyzidae |
| LITA GREVE | 2002 | <i>Minettia plumicornis</i> (Fallén, 1820) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae), new to Norway | 2 | 9 (2): 159–160 | Lauxaniidae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2002 | Another fungus association for <i>Meoneura neottiophila</i> Collin (Diptera, Carnidae) | 2 | 9 (2): 158 | Carnidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| DAVID GIBBS | 2002 | <i>Melanagromyza eriolepidis</i> Spencer, 1961 and <i>Cerodontha spinata</i> (Groschke, 1954) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain. | 2 | 9 (2): 153–158 | Agromyzidae |
| ALAN STUBBS and PETER CHANDLER | 2002 | A correction to the key to British Piophilidae (Diptera) | 2 | 9 (2): 152 | Piophilidae |
| EDITOR | 2002 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (8) | 2 | 9 (2): 150–152 | Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Phoridae, Pipunculidae, Tephritidae, Sepsidae, Odiniidae, Agromyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Fanniidae |
| ROGER W. CROSSKEY and MARGARET E. CROSSKEY | 2002 | A breeding site survey of Simuliidae (blackflies) in South East England. Part 2: Broad distributional findings | 2 | 9 (2): 137–149 | Simuliidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER, J.P. O'CONNOR, R. NASH and P. WITHERS | 2002 | Diptera new to Ireland in seventeen families | 2 | 9 (2): 121–136 | Sciaridae, Ptychopteridae, Hybotidae, Platypezidae, Lonchopteridae, Pipunculidae, Piophilidae, Lauxaniidae, Chamaemyiidae, Sepsidae, Agromyzidae, Opomyzidae, Tethinidae, Heleomyzidae, Drosophilidae, Ephydriidae, Scathophagidae, Muscidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2002 | <i>Stenomicroa cogani</i> Irwin (Diptera, Stenomicroidae). A family, genus and species new to Ireland | 2 | 9 (2): 120 | Stenomicroidae |
| PHIL WITHERS | 2002 | Thirty-nine species of Diptera new to Ireland, including a species of Psychodidae new to the British Isles | 2 | 9 (2): 113–119 | Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Scatopsidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Carnidae, Canacidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| PETER HARVEY and DEL SMITH | 2002 | New records of the picture-winged fly <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) from South Essex | 2 | 9 (2): 111–112 | Ulidiidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2002 | <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) on trees in South Essex | 2 | 9 (2): 110 | Ulidiidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN and DAVID HORSFIELD | 2002 | <i>Odinia czernyi</i> Collin (Diptera, Odiniidae) new to Britain. | 2 | 9 (2): 107–110 | Odiniidae |
| D.M. ACKLAND | 2002 | A note on the life history and immature stages of <i>Chirosia griseifrons</i> (Séguy, 1923) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 9 (2): 103–106 | Anthomyiidae |
| A. McCULLOUGH, A. WAKEHAM-DAWSON and M.J. PARKER | 2002 | A provisional checklist of the hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of the islands of North Uist, South Uist, Benbecula, Eriskay and Berneray in the Outer Hebrides | 2 | 9 (2): 95–102 | Syrphidae |
| PATRICK ROPER and D.M. ACKLAND | 2002 | A second British record of <i>Delia lavata</i> (Boheman, 1863) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 9 (2): 94 | Anthomyiidae |
| STEVEN FALK | 2002 | <i>Cheilosia psilophthalma</i> Becker, 1894 (Diptera, Syrphidae) confirmed as present in Britain | 2 | 9 (2): 87–93 | Syrphidae |
| EDITOR | 2002 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (7) | 2 | 9 (1): 84–86 | Mycetophilidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Platypezidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Odiniidae, Chloropidae, Chyromyidae, Drosophilidae, Tachinidae |
| ADAM S. WRIGHT | 2002 | Some recent records of scarce or local Diptera from the Isle of Wight | 2 | 9 (1): 81–83 | Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Therevidae, Asilidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Tephritidae |
| DAVID M. ROBERTSON | 2002 | <i>Achalcus melanotrichus</i> Mik (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in Scotland | 2 | 9 (1): 80 | Dolichopodidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|--------------|---|
| ALAN STUBBS | 2002 | Advances in the understanding of the <i>Platycheirus scutatus</i> (Meigen) complex in Britain, including the addition of <i>Platycheirus aurolateralis</i> sp. n. (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 9 (1): 75–80 | Syrphidae |
| P. ASHE, J. P. O'CONNOR and P. J. CHANDLER | 2002 | New generic, subgeneric and species records of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) from Ireland | 2 | 9 (1): 73–74 | Ceratopogonidae |
| JONTY DENTON and DAVID BALDOCK | 2002 | Some records and observations of Diptera in Surrey | 2 | 9 (1): 71–72 | Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae, Micropezidae, Conopidae, Tephritidae, Clusiidae, Tachinidae |
| DARWYN SUMNER and NEVILLE BIRKETT | 2002 | Old Lancashire (V.C. 69) records of <i>Empis (Platyptera) borealis</i> Linnaeus, 1758 (Diptera, Empididae) | 2 | 9 (1): 70 | Empididae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2002 | A new species of <i>Odinia</i> (Diptera, Odiniidae) from Scotland | 2 | 9 (1): 67–69 | Odiniidae |
| CHRIS RAPER | 2002 | <i>Ceromya flaviseta</i> (Villeneuve) (Diptera, Tachinidae) recorded in Oxfordshire | 2 | 9 (1): 66 | Tachinidae |
| CHRIS M. RAPER and MATTHEW N. SMITH | 2002 | Recent records for <i>Cistogaster globosa</i> (Fabricius) and <i>Phasia barbifrons</i> (Girschner) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Berkshire | 2 | 9 (1): 65–66 | Tachinidae |
| GRAHAM A. COLLINS, DAVID J. GIBBS and CHRIS M. RAPER | 2002 | <i>Paracraspedothrix montivaga</i> Villeneuve and <i>Carcelia bombylans</i> Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 9 (1): 61–64 | Tachinidae |
| ROGER W. CROSSKEY and MARGARET E. CROSSKEY | 2002 | A breeding site survey of Simuliidae (blackflies) in South East England. Part 1: Sampling sites and species distribution records | 2 | 9 (1): 25–60 | Simuliidae |
| PATRICK ROPER | 2002 | <i>Paraclusia tigrina</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Clusiidae) attracted to an artificial tree-hole of wild service wood, <i>Sorbus torminalis</i> (Linnaeus) Crantz, in East Sussex | 2 | 9 (1): 24 | Clusiidae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2002 | <i>Paraplatypeza bicincta</i> (Szilády, 1941) (Diptera, Platypezidae) new to Britain | 2 | 9 (1): 23–24 | Platypezidae |
| J.W. ISMAY | 2002 | <i>Microsania vrydaghi</i> Collart, 1954 (Diptera, Platypezidae) new to Britain | 2 | 9 (1): 22 | Platypezidae |
| EDITOR | 2002 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2001 | 2 | 9 (1): 19–21 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Bombyliidae, Asilidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Conopidae, Lonchaeidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Sciomyzidae, Sepsidae, Agromyzidae, Milichiidae |
| BOB SAVILLE | 2002 | <i>Dilophus bispinosus</i> Lundström (Diptera, Bibionidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 9 (1): 18 | Bibionidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2002 | The distribution of saw-wort associated Tephritidae (Diptera) in Cornwall | 2 | 9 (1): 17–18 | Tephritidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2002 | <i>Tachina grossa</i> (Linnaeus) (Tachinidae) expanding in Gloucestershire | 2 | 9 (1): 16 | Tachinidae |
| ANDREW GRAYSON | 2002 | <i>Platycheirus amplus</i> Curran, 1927 (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to England | 2 | 9 (1): 15–16 | Syrphidae |
| ANDY GODFREY | 2002 | Further Records of <i>Aspistes berolinensis</i> Meigen (Diptera, Scatopsidae) | 2 | 9 (1): 14 | Scatopsidae |
| KEITH N.A. ALEXANDER | 2002 | <i>Xylophagus ater</i> Meigen (Diptera, Xylophagidae) rediscovered in the Bristol area | 2 | 9 (1): 13–14 | Xylophagidae |
| DAVID J. GIBBS | 2002 | Rarer Diptera found in the Bristol Region in 1999, 2000 and 2001 | 2 | 9 (1): 1–13 | Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Dixidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Bombyliidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Micropezidae, Con |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--------------------------------------|------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| M.A. HOWE, M.J. PARKER and E.A. HOWE | 2001 | A review of the Dipterists Forum summer field meeting in Dorset, 1998 | 2 | 8 (2): 135–148 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Ptychopteridae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Bombyliidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Chamaemyiidae, Sciomyzida |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2001 | The capture of <i>Eutrichota pilimana</i> (Ringdahl) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae), a species recently added to the British list | 2 | 8 (2): 134 | Anthomyiidae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2001 | <i>Lonchaea bukowskii</i> Czerny (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) new to Britain | 2 | 8 (2): 133–134 | Lonchaeidae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2001 | <i>Melinda gentilis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy new to Scotland with notes on <i>Melinda viridicyanea</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) in Scotland | 2 | 8 (2): 131–132 | Calliphoridae |
| PETER CHANDLER | 2001 | <i>Phasia barbifrons</i> (Girschner, 1887) (Diptera, Tachinidae) at a second Surrey site | 2 | 8 (2): 131 | Tachinidae |
| IVAN PERRY AND C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2001 | <i>Cnestrum lepidopes</i> Becker 1896 (Diptera, Ephydriidae) new to Britain | 2 | 8 (2): 129–131 | Ephydriidae |
| I.F.G. MCLEAN | 2001 | Records of two species of intertidal Chironomidae (Diptera) from Scotland | 2 | 8 (2): 128 | Chironomidae |
| EDITOR | 2001 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (6) | 2 | 8 (2): 126–127 | Cecidomyiidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Lonchaeidae, Piophilidae, Tethinidae, Ephydriidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 2001 | The British species of <i>Notiphila</i> Fallén (Diptera, Ephydriidae), with the description of a new species | 2 | 8 (2): 91–125 | Ephydriidae |
| A.P.FOSTER | 2001 | <i>Paraclusia tigrina</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Clusiidae) in Herefordshire | 2 | 8 (2): 90 | Clusiidae |
| IAIN MACGOWAN | 2001 | <i>Medetera freyi</i> Thunberg, <i>M. setiventris</i> Thunberg and <i>M. fasciata</i> Frey (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain with notes on the status of <i>Medetera striata</i> Parent | 2 | 8 (2): 85–90 | Dolichopodidae |
| MATTHEW N. SMITH | 2001 | Some recent records of <i>Carcelia rasa</i> (Macquart) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Southern England | 2 | 8 (2): 84 | Tachinidae |
| MATTHEW N. SMITH | 2001 | The current distribution of the Hornet Robberfly <i>Asilus crabroniformis</i> Linnaeus (Diptera, Asilidac) in England and Wales | 2 | 8 (2): 79–84 | Asilidae |
| I.F.G. MCLEAN | 2001 | Swarming in two <i>Heteromyza</i> species (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) | 2 | 8 (2): 78 | Heleomyzidae |
| ALAN E. STUBBS AND PETER J. CHANDLER | 2001 | A provisional key to British Piophilidae (Diptera) and <i>Parapiophila flavipes</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847) new to Britain | 2 | 8 (2): 71–78 | Piophilidae |
| EDITOR | 2001 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (5) | 2 | 8 (1): 67–70 | Mycetophilidae, Psychodidae, Chironomidae, Acroceridae, Platypezidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Sepsidae, Chloropidae, Sphaeroceridae, Muscidae, Tachinidae |
| M.A. HOWE and J. WOODMAN | 2001 | <i>Cistogaster globosa</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Wales | 2 | 8 (1): 66 | Tachinidae |
| LITA GREVE and TORE RANDULFF NIELSEN | 2001 | <i>Homalocephala albitarsis</i> Zetterstedt, 1838 (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in Norway | 2 | 8 (1): 65–66 | Ulidiidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| JOHN W. ISMAY, PETER J. CHANDLER, JAMES P. O'CONNOR and ROBERT NASH | 2001 | Additions to the Irish List of Chloropidae (Diptera), with notes on the A.H. Haliday collection | 2 | 8 (1): 53–64 | Chloropidae |
| JOHN W. ISMAY | 2001 | A new species of <i>Lasiosina</i> Becker (Diptera, Chloropidae) from Ireland | 2 | 8 (1): 49–52 | Chloropidae |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2001 | A review of the Dipterists Forum summer field meeting at Abergavenny, 1997 | 2 | 8 (1): 31–48 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Ptychopteridae, Culicidae, Rhagionidae, Spaniidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Bombyliidae, Therevidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculid |
| DARREN J. MANN | 2001 | <i>Braulia schmitzi</i> Örösi Pál, 1939 (Diptera, Braulidae) in Oxford (V.C. 23) | 2 | 8 (1): 30 | Braulidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2001 | Rare and Uncommon Diptera in England and Wales, 2000 | 2 | 8 (1): 27–30 | Stratiomyidae, Syrphidae, Micropezidae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Clusiidae, Tachinidae |
| M.J. PARKER | 2001 | <i>Cheilosia ahenea</i> von Roser (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Great Britain | 2 | 8 (1): 24–26 | Syrphidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2001 | Records of <i>Geomyza nartshukae</i> Carles-Tolrá (Diptera, Opomyzidae) | 2 | 8 (1): 21–23 | Opomyzidae |
| JONATHAN COLE | 2001 | Overlooked Welsh records and a further note on <i>Aspistes berolinensis</i> Meigen (Diptera, Scatopsidae) | 2 | 8 (1): 20 | Scatopsidae |
| P. ASHE and J.P. O'CONNOR | 2001 | A first record for Ireland of the vulnerable Red Data Book crane fly <i>Erioptera (Erioptera) mejjerei</i> Edwards (Diptera, Limoniidae) | 2 | 8 (1): 19–20 | Limoniidae |
| PATRICK ROPER | 2001 | Dispersal of a non-biting midge <i>Gymnometriocnemus brumalis</i> (Edwards) (Diptera, Chironomidae) by a dog | 2 | 8 (1): 18 | Chironomidae |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2001 | Recent records of <i>Cyrtophleba ruricola</i> (Meigen) and <i>Policheta unicolor</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Tachinidae) from Wales and England | 2 | 8 (1): 17 | Tachinidae |
| PETER CHANDLER, TOM FORD and STEVEN FALK | 2001 | <i>Blepharipa schineri</i> (Mesnil) new to Britain and notes on recent additions to the British Tachinidae (Diptera) | 2 | 8 (1): 11–17 | Tachinidae |
| EDITOR | 2001 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 2000 | 2 | 8 (1): 7–10 | Tipulidae, Cylindrotomidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Xylomyidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Bombyliidae, Scenopinidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Chloropid |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2001 | Recent records of scarce tachinid flies (Diptera, Tachinidae) in England and Scotland | 2 | 8 (1): 6 | Tachinidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 2001 | <i>Phasia (Phasia) barbifrons</i> (Girschner, 1887) (Diptera, Tachinidae), a possibly overlooked species new to Britain | 2 | 8 (1): 3–5 | Tachinidae |
| CHRIS M. RAPER | 2001 | A further sighting of <i>Thecocarcelia acutangulata</i> (Macquart, 1850) (Diptera, Tachinidae) and a brief review of its status in Britain | 2 | 8 (1): 1–2 | Tachinidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2000 | <i>Callicera aurata</i> (Rossi) (Diptera, Syrphidae) and <i>Paraclusia tigrina</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Clusiidae) in south-east London | 2 | 7 (2): 108 | Syrphidae, Clusiidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 2000 | Shifts in the phenology of hoverflies in Surrey: do these reflect the effects of global warming? | 2 | 7 (2): 103–108 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---------------------------------------|------|--|--------|----------------|--|
| J.D. COLDWELL | 2000 | <i>Merzomyia westermanni</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tephritidae) new to Yorkshire | 2 | 7 (2): 102 | Tephritidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 2000 | <i>Chromatomyia fuscata</i> (Zetterstedt, [1838]) (Diptera, Agromyzidae) is definitely a British species | 2 | 7 (2): 101–102 | Agromyzidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 2000 | The syrphid fauna of western temperate Europe revisited (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 7 (2): 89–99 | Syrphidae |
| ANDY GODFREY | 2000 | REVIEW: Keys to the Palaearctic Flies of the Family Lauxaniidae (Diptera) by A.I. Shatalkin (2000) <i>Zoologicheskie Issledovania</i> No. 5, pp 102, Moscow. ISSN 1025-532X. | 2 | 7 (2): 88 | Lauxaniidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN | 2000 | A new species of <i>Lonchaea</i> (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) from Spain | 2 | 7 (2): 85–87 | Lonchaeidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2000 | Courtship behaviour in <i>Leptarthrus brevisrostris</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) | 2 | 7 (2): 83–84 | Asilidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2000 | Another specimen of <i>Leptarthrus vitripennis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Asilidae) from the North Downs | 2 | 7 (2): 83 | Asilidae |
| M.O. HUGHES | 2000 | <i>Aspistes berolinensis</i> Meigen (Diptera, Scatopsidae) in Wales | 2 | 7 (2): 82 | Scatopsidae |
| EDITOR | 2000 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (4) | 2 | 7 (2): 81–82 | Mycetophilidae, Chironomidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Agromyzidae, Chloropidae |
| RICHARD A. JONES | 2000 | More of <i>Phasia hemiptera</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in 1999 | 2 | 7 (2): 80 | Tachinidae |
| E.A. HOWE, M.A. HOWE and J.H. BRATTON | 2000 | <i>Paraclusia tigrina</i> (Fallén, 1820) (Diptera, Clusiidae) in Caernarvonshire and Anglesey | 2 | 7 (2): 80 | Clusiidae |
| NICK RIDDIFORD and BRIAN R. LAURENCE | 2000 | <i>Psychoda surcoufi</i> Tonnoir (Diptera, Psychodidae) on Fair Isle, Shetland | 2 | 7 (2): 79 | Psychodidae |
| I.F.G. McLEAN | 2000 | <i>Trichocera regelationis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Trichoceridae) found in July | 2 | 7 (2): 79 | Trichoceridae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 2000 | The Scottish Moth Flies (Diptera, Psychodidae) | 2 | 7 (2): 71–78 | Psychodidae |
| LEON TRUSCOTT | 2000 | <i>Callicera aurata</i> (Rossi, 1790) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Cornwall | 2 | 7 (2): 70 | Syrphidae |
| J.W. ISMAY | 2000 | The British species of <i>Lasiambia</i> Sabrosky (Diptera, Chloropidae) | 2 | 7 (2): 59–70 | Chloropidae |
| ADRIAN C. PONT and PETER GRAINGER | 2000 | <i>Atherigona varia</i> (Meigen, 1826) (Diptera, Muscidae) in Southern England | 2 | 7 (1): 53–58 | Muscidae |
| EDITOR | 2000 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (3) | 2 | 7 (1): 50–52 | Mycetophilidae, Cecidomyiidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Agromyzidae, Anthomyzidae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Muscidae, Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN and GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 2000 | New species, additions and possible deletions to British <i>Lonchaea</i> Fallén (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) | 2 | 7 (1): 37–49 | Lonchaeidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2000 | Rare and uncommon Craneflies (Diptera, Tipulidae and Limoniidae) recorded in 1999 | 2 | 7 (1): 36 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 2000 | The hellebore leaf-miner <i>Phytomyza hellebori</i> Kaltenbach (Diptera, Agromyzidae) new to Britain | 2 | 7 (1): 33–35 | Agromyzidae |
| M.A. HOWE | 2000 | <i>Neoitamus cothurnatus</i> (Diptera, Asilidae) new to Wales | 2 | 7 (1): 33 | Asilidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|--------------|--|
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2000 | A rearing record of <i>Rocetelion humerale</i> (Zetterstedt) (Diptera, Keroplatidae) from the Black Isle, Scotland | 2 | 7 (1): 32–33 | Keroplatidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 2000 | Notes on some Notable Diptera found in England in 1998-1999 | 2 | 7 (1): 30–31 | Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Asilidae, Dolichopodidae, Conopidae, Sciomyzidae |
| K.P. BLAND and D.M. ACKLAND | 2000 | The Gentian-feeding anthomyiid <i>Botanophila tuxeni</i> (Ringdahl, 1953) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae), new to Britain | 2 | 7 (1): 27–29 | Anthomyiidae |
| JEREMY R. DAGLEY and JOHN W. ISMAY | 2000 | Recent records from Epping Forest, Essex of <i>Ctenophora flaveolata</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tipulidae) | 2 | 7 (1): 26 | Tipulidae |
| JONATHAN COLE | 2000 | A variable key character in <i>Chrysotus laesus</i> Wiedemann (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 7 (1): 25 | Dolichopodidae |
| JONATHAN COLE | 2000 | Another record of <i>Philocoprella quadrispina</i> (Laurence) (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) | 2 | 7 (1): 24 | Sphaeroceridae |
| DAVID HORSFIELD | 2000 | A record of <i>Palloptra anderssoni</i> Rotheray and MacGowan (Diptera, Pallopteridae) from southern Scotland | 2 | 7 (1): 24 | Palloptraeidae |
| M.A. HOWE and E.A. HOWE | 2000 | Two recent records of the crane fly <i>Symplecta novaezembiae scotica</i> (Edwards) (Diptera, Limoniidae), including a first for Wales | 2 | 7 (1): 23 | Limoniidae |
| C. MARTIN DRAKE | 2000 | <i>Allotrichoma bezzii</i> Becker (Diptera, Ephydriidae) new to Britain | 2 | 7 (1): 21–23 | Ephydriidae |
| KEN and RITA MERRIFIELD | 2000 | A second record of <i>Chetostoma curvinerve</i> (Rondani) (Diptera, Tephritidae) from Cornwall | 2 | 7 (1): 20 | Tephritidae |
| EDITOR | 2000 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 1999 - compiled by Editor from exhibitors' notes | 2 | 7 (1): 19–20 | Tipulidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae, Chyromyidae, Ephydriidae, Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae |
| P.J. CHANDLER, J.P. O'CONNOR and R. NASH | 2000 | Diptera (Mycetophilidae, Empididae, Micropezidae, Drosophilidae, Sarcophagidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae and Tachinidae) new to Ireland | 2 | 7 (1): 15–18 | Mycetophilidae, Empididae, Micropezidae, Drosophilidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae |
| KEN and RITA MERRIFIELD | 2000 | <i>Phasia hemiptera</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in 1999 | 2 | 7 (1): 14 | Tachinidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 2000 | James Hardy and some new synonyms for British Flies (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae, Agromyzidae and Anthomyiidae) | 2 | 7 (1): 9–14 | Cecidomyiidae, Agromyzidae, Anthomyiidae |
| I.F.G. McLEAN | 2000 | <i>Volucella inanis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Cambridgeshire | 2 | 7 (1): 8 | Syrphidae |
| M.A. HOWE, E.A. HOWE and P. SKIDMORE | 2000 | Recent records of <i>Orchisia costata</i> (Diptera, Muscidae) from Dorset and Wiltshire | 2 | 7 (1): 8 | Muscidae |
| STUART PASTON | 2000 | <i>Volucella inanis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Syrphidae) new to Norfolk | 2 | 7 (1): 7 | Syrphidae |
| R.H.L. DISNEY and IVAN PERRY | 2000 | A new species of <i>Megaselia</i> from Cambridgeshire (Diptera, Phoridae) | 2 | 7 (1): 5–7 | Phoridae |
| Dr NEVILLE L. BIRKETT | 2000 | <i>Chrysotoxum cautum</i> (Harris) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in north Lancashire (V.C. 69) | 2 | 7 (1): 4 | Syrphidae |
| LITA GREVE | 2000 | <i>Sapromyza amabilis</i> Frey, 1930 (Diptera, Lauxaniidae), new to Norway | 2 | 7 (1): 3 | Lauxaniidae |
| ADRIAN C. PONT | 2000 | The first fly of the millennium (Diptera, Muscidae) | 2 | 7 (1): 2 | Muscidae |
| DAVID HEAVER | 2000 | <i>Chrysopilus erythrophthalmus</i> Loew (Diptera, Rhagionidae) 102 years on | 2 | 7 (1): 1–2 | Rhagionidae |
| JOHN B. PARKER | 1999 | <i>Callicera aurata</i> (Rossi) (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the Lake District | 2 | 6 (2): 120 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|-------------------------------|------|---|--------|----------------|--|
| IVAN PERRY | 1999 | <i>Campsicnemus umbripennis hispanicus</i> Strobl (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 6 (2): 118–120 | Dolichopodidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1999 | New records of Asilidae (Diptera) at Hartslock nature reserve in Oxfordshire | 2 | 6 (2): 117 | Asilidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1999 | <i>Siphona hokkaidensis</i> Mesnil, 1957 (Diptera, Tachinidae), new to Britain | 2 | 6 (2): 116–117 | Tachinidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1999 | <i>Taxigramma hilarella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1844) (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), a genus and species new to Britain | 2 | 6 (2): 114–115 | Sarcophagidae |
| EDITOR | 1999 | Corrections and changes to the Diptera Checklist (2) | 2 | 6 (2): 112–113 | Mycetophilidae, Chironomidae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Opomyzidae, Chloropidae, Ephydriidae, Sarcophagidae, Tachinidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 1999 | The early stages of <i>Cheilosia illustrata</i> (Harris) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 6 (2): 107–111 | Syrphidae |
| G.E. ROTHERAY and S.M. HEWITT | 1999 | Northern records of <i>Parasyrphus nigritarsis</i> (Zetterstedt) (Syrphidae) | 2 | 6 (2): 106 | Syrphidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 1999 | Flower-feeding in <i>Ortochile nigrocoerulea</i> Latreille (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 6 (2): 105 | Dolichopodidae |
| M.G. PENNINGTON | 1999 | The status of hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Shetland | 2 | 6 (2): 93–104 | Syrphidae |
| LAURENCE CLEMONS | 1999 | Another note on the occurrence of <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in Kent | 2 | 6 (2): 92 | Ulidiidae |
| C.E. DYTE | 1999 | Dolichopodidae (Diptera) as prey of Common Butterwort (<i>Pinguicula vulgaris</i> Linnaeus) | 2 | 6 (2): 91 | Dolichopodidae |
| MARTIN C.D. SPEIGHT | 1999 | <i>Syrphus rectus</i> Osten Sacken and its potential implications to the recording of <i>Syrphus</i> species | 2 | 6 (2): 85–91 | Syrphidae |
| ROGER K.A. MORRIS | 1999 | <i>Chetostoma curvinerve</i> Rondani (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Surrey | 2 | 6 (2): 84 | Tephritidae |
| ROY CROSSLEY | 1999 | <i>Hilara setosa</i> Collin and <i>Hilara gallica</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Empididae) in Yorkshire | 2 | 6 (2): 83–84 | Empididae |
| ANDREW GODFREY | 1999 | A Review of Diptera from exposed riverine sediments based on literature records | 2 | 6 (2): 63–82 | Tipulidae, Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Athericidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Microphoridae, Dolichopodidae, Phoridae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Micropezidae, Tephritidae |
| EDITOR | 1999 | Corrections and Changes to the Diptera Checklist (1) | 2 | 6 (1): 57–61 | Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Trichoceridae, Scatopsidae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Pallopteridae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Agromyzidae, Braulidae, Chloropidae, Chyromyidae, Ephydriidae, Anthomyiidae, Mu |
| J.P. O'CONNOR and P. ASHE | 1999 | <i>Chaoborus flavicans</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Chaoboridae), a Phantom Midge new to Ireland | 2 | 6 (1): 56–57 | Chaoboridae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 1999 | Observations on the Distribution, Phenology and Ecology of <i>Rhamphomyia physoprocta</i> Frey (Diptera, Empididae) | 2 | 6 (1): 53–55 | Empididae |
| KEITH ALEXANDER | 1999 | <i>Zodion notatum</i> (Meigen) (Conopidae) new to Shropshire and Gloucestershire | 2 | 6 (1): 52 | Conopidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|--|--------|----------------|---|
| KEITH P. BLAND, H. CHARLES J. GODFRAY and DAVID HENSHAW | 1999 | Three species of leaf-mining Agromyzidae (Diptera) on globeflower, <i>Trollius europaeus</i> , new to Britain | 2 | 6 (1): 50–52 | Agromyzidae |
| IAIN MacGOWAN and GRAHAM ROTHERAY | 1999 | <i>Lonchaea affinis</i> Malloch (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) new to Britain and its separation from <i>Lonchaea laxa</i> Collin | 2 | 6 (1): 47–49 | Lonchaeidae |
| CHRIS M. RAPER and MARTIN C. HARVEY | 1999 | <i>Graphogaster brunnescens</i> Villeneuve, 1907 (Diptera, Tachinidae) at Hartslock nature reserve in Oxfordshire | 2 | 6 (1): 46 | Tachinidae |
| PETER SKIDMORE and ADRIAN C. PONT | 1999 | <i>Phaonia longicornis</i> Stein, 1916 (Diptera, Muscidae) new to Britain | 2 | 6 (1): 44–46 | Muscidae |
| P.F. ENTWISTLE and S.A. MORAN | 1999 | <i>Trupanea stellata</i> and some other Tephritidae (Diptera) in Highland Scotland | 2 | 6 (1): 42–43 | Tephritidae |
| JOHN R. DOBSON | 1999 | Does <i>Scenopinus fenestralis</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera, Scenopinidae) breed in beehives ? | 2 | 6 (1): 42 | Scenopinidae |
| C.M. DRAKE | 1999 | Two rare flies in Cambridgeshire, <i>Ochthera manicata</i> (Fabricius) and <i>Thrypticus cuneatus</i> (Becker) (Diptera, Ephydriidae and Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 6 (1): 40–42 | Dolichopodidae, Ephydriidae |
| D.M. ACKLAND | 1999 | A new species of <i>Eudorylas</i> from Scotland (Diptera, Pipunculidae) | 2 | 6 (1): 35–39 | Pipunculidae |
| LITA GREVE | 1999 | <i>Lyciella stylata</i> Papp, 1978 (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) new to Fennoscandia; <i>Lyciella pallidiventris</i> (Fallén, 1820) and <i>Sapromyza basalis</i> Zetterstedt, 1847 (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) new to Norway | 2 | 6 (1): 33–34 | Lauxaniidae |
| EDITOR | 1999 | Dipterists Day Exhibits 1998 | 2 | 6 (1): 29–32 | Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Psychodidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Acroceridae, Bombyliidae, Bombyliidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Conopidae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Sciomyzidae |
| JAMIE P. SUTHERLAND | 1999 | A record of an entomoparasitic nematode in <i>Syrphus vitripennis</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 6 (1): 28 | Syrphidae |
| JOHN SKARTVEIT | 1999 | Sexual dimorphism of last instar <i>Dilophus febrilis</i> (Linnaeus) larvae (Diptera, Bibionidae) | 2 | 6 (1): 22–28 | Bibionidae |
| A.J. HALSTEAD | 1999 | A new prey record for <i>Meliscaeva auricollis</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 6 (1): 21 | Syrphidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1999 | The British species of <i>Anapausis</i> Enderlein (Diptera, Scatopsidae) | 2 | 6 (1): 1–21 | Scatopsidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | Inland records for <i>Chetostoma curvinerve</i> Rondani (Diptera, Tephritidae) | 2 | 5 (2): 107–108 | Tephritidae |
| GRAHAM E ROTHERAY and DAVID ROBERTSON | 1998 | Breeding habits and early stages of seven saproxylic acalypterates (Diptera) | 2 | 5 (2): 96–107 | Strongylophthalmyiidae, Periscelididae, Milichiidae, Drosophilidae |
| LITA GREVE, REIDUN POMMERECHÉ and JOHN SKARTVEIT | 1998 | <i>Pachycerina pulchra</i> (Loew, 1850) (Diptera, Lauxaniidae), a species new to Fennoscandia | 2 | 5 (2): 95 | Lauxaniidae |
| JONTY DENTON | 1998 | Two uncommon Tachinidae (Diptera) from Greater London | 2 | 5 (2): 94 | Tachinidae |
| ROGER HAWKINS | 1998 | <i>Medina separata</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Tachinidae) reared from <i>Calvia quattuordecimguttata</i> (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) | 2 | 5 (2): 94 | Tachinidae |
| JONTY DENTON and RAY FRY | 1998 | Notable Tipulidae (Diptera) from Surrey, North Hampshire and Essex | 2 | 5 (2): 93–94 | Tipulidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|--------------|---|
| MATTHEW N. SMITH | 1998 | <i>Thyridanthrax fenestratus</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) rediscovered in Berkshire | 2 | 5 (2): 92 | Bombyliidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | Mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Scotland | 2 | 5 (2): 89–92 | Culicidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | The identity of <i>Xylophagus ater</i> Meigen (Diptera, Xylophagidae) | 2 | 5 (2): 88 | Xylophagidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | Notes on Scatopsidae (Diptera), including <i>Pharsoreichertella simplicinervis</i> (Duda, 1928) new to Britain | 2 | 5 (2): 83–88 | Scatopsidae |
| MATTHEW N. SMITH | 1998 | <i>Ernestia puparum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Tachinidae) in Berkshire | 2 | 5 (2): 82 | Tachinidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 1998 | Observations on the oviposition and courtship of the bee-fly <i>Villa modesta</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Bombyliidae) in East Suffolk | 2 | 5 (2): 80–82 | Bombyliidae |
| JONATHAN COLE | 1998 | <i>Sciapus basilicus</i> Meuffels and Grootaert (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) new to Britain | 2 | 5 (2): 79 | Dolichopodidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 1998 | The occurrence of the soldierfly <i>Oxycera leonina</i> (Panzer) (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) in Norfolk and Suffolk | 2 | 5 (2): 77–79 | Stratiomyidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 1998 | <i>Diglochis sylvicola</i> (Walker) (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae) reared from the pupa of <i>Tabanus cordiger</i> Meigen (Diptera, Tabanidae) | 2 | 5 (2): 76 | Tabanidae |
| ALAN STUBBS | 1998 | Male territorial behaviour and the habitat of the horsefly <i>Haematopota grandis</i> Meigen (Diptera, Tabanidae) in Suffolk | 2 | 5 (2): 75–76 | Tabanidae |
| IAN R. WYNNE | 1998 | Hertfordshire hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae): a request for further records and information | 2 | 5 (2): 74 | Syrphidae |
| R.H. POULDING | 1998 | The larvae of <i>Aphrosylus celtiber</i> Haliday (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) as predators of the littoral barnacle <i>Chthamalus montagui</i> Southward (Cirripedia, Chthamalidae) | 2 | 5 (2): 70–74 | Dolichopodidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 1998 | <i>Achalcus thalhammeri</i> Lichtwardt (Diptera, Dolichopodidae), in Cambridgeshire | 2 | 5 (2): 69 | Dolichopodidae |
| JOHN R. DOBSON | 1998 | Observations on <i>Ctenophora pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus) (Tipulidae) at Stanmore Common, Middlesex | 2 | 5 (2): 68–69 | Tipulidae |
| DAVID K. CLEMENTS and BERNHARD MERZ | 1998 | Key to the genus <i>Herina</i> (Diptera, Ulidiidae) in Britain | 2 | 5 (2): 55–67 | Ulidiidae |
| I.F.G. McLEAN | 1998 | <i>Leucopis psyllidiphaga</i> a new species of silverfly (Diptera, Chamaemyiidae) from Britain | 2 | 5 (1): 49–54 | Chamaemyiidae |
| ANDY GODFREY | 1998 | The Diptera of Moccas Park National Nature Reserve | 2 | 5 (1): 44–48 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Mycetophilidae, Psychodidae, Mycetobiidae, Dixidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Megamerinidae, Conopidae, Sciomyzidae, Sepsidae, Clusiidae, Aulacigastridae, Pe |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | The British species of <i>Dasiops Rondani, 1856</i> (Diptera, Lonchaeidae) | 2 | 5 (1): 34–43 | Lonchaeidae |
| C.E. DYTE | 1998 | Species of <i>Medetera</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) active in late autumn | 2 | 5 (1): 33 | Dolichopodidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY, DAVID HORSFIELD, JOHN W. ISMAY and PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | <i>Bellardia bayeri</i> (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Britain and a description of the puparium | 2 | 5 (1): 30–33 | Calliphoridae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|------------------------------|------|---|--------|--------------|---|
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | <i>Acartophthalmus bicolor</i> Oldenberg and <i>Meoneura neottiophila</i> Collin (Diptera, Acartophthalmidae and Carnidae) on <i>Pleurotus caps</i> | 2 | 5 (1): 29 | Acartophthalmidae, Carnidae |
| JOHN W. ISMAY | 1998 | <i>Ceromya flaviseta</i> (Villeneuve) (Diptera, Tachinidae) new to Britain | 2 | 5 (1): 28–29 | Tachinidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | <i>Drosophila trivittata</i> Strobl, 1893 (Diptera, Drosophilidae) new to France and notes on other French Drosophilidae | 2 | 5 (1): 27 | Drosophilidae |
| PETER J. CHANDLER | 1998 | <i>Oedalea hybotina</i> (Fallén) (Diptera, Hybotidae), a third British record | 2 | 5 (1): 26 | Hybotidae |
| EDITOR | 1998 | Dipterists Day Exhibits | 2 | 5 (1): 24–26 | Limoniidae, Sciaridae, Scatopsidae, Spaniidae, Stratiomyidae, Bombyliidae, Therevidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Conopidae, Lonchaeidae, Pallopteridae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Sciomyzidae, Scathophagidae, Musc |
| JOHN BADMIN | 1998 | REVIEW: CABIKEY to mosquito genera of the world. R.E. Harbach and G.R. Sandlant.Wallingford, CAB International, 1997. CD-ROM £195.00. ISBN 0 85199 170X. | 2 | 5 (1): 23 | Culicidae |
| J.W. ISMAY and G.E. ROTHERAY | 1998 | New records of Chloropidae (Diptera) from Scotland and the early stages of <i>Calamoncosis glyceriae</i> | 2 | 5 (1): 19–22 | Chloropidae |
| MAURICE WATERHOUSE | 1998 | Fungus gnats and other flies (Diptera, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Heleomyzidae and Sphaeroceridae) attracted to sapping sycamore stems | 2 | 5 (1): 18 | Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Heleomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae |
| K.P. BLAND and G.E. ROTHERAY | 1998 | <i>Xanthandrus comtus</i> (Harris) (Diptera, Syrphidae) apparently resident in Scotland | 2 | 5 (1): 17 | Syrphidae |
| LITA GREVE and BERNHARD MERZ | 1998 | An observed copulation of a <i>Campiglossa absinthii</i> (Fabricius, 1805) male and a <i>Campiglossa loewiana</i> (Hendel, 1927) female (Diptera, Tephritidae) | 2 | 5 (1): 16–17 | Tephritidae |
| GRAHAM E. ROTHERAY | 1998 | <i>Peplomyza litura</i> new to Scotland and description of the third stage larva (Diptera, Lauxaniidae) | 2 | 5 (1): 12–15 | Lauxaniidae |
| K.P. BLAND | 1998 | Evidence for <i>Botanophila gentianae</i> (Pandellé, 1900) (Diptera, Anthomyiidae) being a British species | 2 | 5 (1): 10–11 | Anthomyiidae |
| A.E. WHITTINGTON | 1998 | REVIEW: The Afrotropical Nematelinae (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). 1997. Franco Mason. Monografie XXIV, Musio Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Torino. 309pp. Lira 100,000 + postage, ISBN 88-86041-20-9. | 2 | 5 (1): 9 | Stratiomyidae |
| IVAN PERRY | 1998 | <i>Sphegina sibirica</i> Stackelberg (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the Central Highlands of Scotland | 2 | 5 (1): 8–9 | Syrphidae |
| M. JOAN MORGAN | 1998 | A change of Vice-county | 2 | 5 (1): 7 | Syrphidae |
| ADRIAN R. PLANT | 1998 | <i>Hilara pseudosartrix</i> Strobl, 1892 (Diptera, Empididae) new to Britain | 2 | 5 (1): 6–7 | Empididae |
| KEITH ALEXANDER | 1998 | Two new localities for <i>Dorycera graminum</i> (Fabricius) (Diptera, Ulidiidae) | 2 | 5 (1): 5 | Ulidiidae |
| DAVID K. CLEMENTS | 1998 | Rearing <i>Xylophagus ater</i> Meigen (Diptera, Xylophagidae) larvae under observable conditions | 2 | 5 (1): 1–5 | Xylophagidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---|------|---|--------|--------------|---|
| B. R. Laurence | 1997 | Flies from ancient coppiced woodland in Suffolk | 2 | 4 (2): 78–91 | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Diadocidiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Culicidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Asilidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Microph |
| C.M. Drake and P.J. Chandler | 1997 | Re-instatement of <i>Dolichocephala oblongoguttata</i> (Diptera, Empididae) as a valid species | 2 | 4 (2): 74–77 | Dolichopodidae |
| R.H. Poulding | 1997 | <i>Aphrosylus mitis</i> (Dolichopodidae) from St Mary's, Isles of Scilly | 2 | 4 (2): 72–73 | Dolichopodidae |
| Chris Palmer | 1997 | <i>Epistrophe melanostoma</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Hampshire | 2 | 4 (2): 71 | Syrphidae |
| E. Geoffrey Hancock and David Horsfield | 1997 | <i>Ormosia fascipennis</i> a short-palped cranefly (Diptera, Limoniidae) new to the British Isles | 2 | 4 (2): 68–71 | Limoniidae |
| David K Clements and Bernhard Merz | 1997 | The identity of ' <i>Herina lugubris</i> ' in Britain and its confusion with <i>H. longistylata</i> (Diptera, Ulidiidae) | 2 | 4 (2): 65–67 | Ulidiidae |
| John R Dobson | 1997 | An early record of <i>Scaeva selenitica</i> (Meigen) (Syrphidae) from the Brent Reservoir, Middlesex | 2 | 4 (2): 64 | Syrphidae |
| P. Withers | 1997 | <i>Tonnoiriella disneyi</i> sp. n. and <i>Threticus balkanealpinus</i> , new to Britain (Diptera, Psychodidae) | 2 | 4 (2): 61–64 | Psychodidae |
| Chris Palmer | 1997 | <i>Parasyrphus nigritarsis</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Hampshire | 2 | 4 (2): 60 | Syrphidae |
| Ante Vujic´ | 1997 | The genus <i>Pipizella</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) on the Balkan Peninsula and description of <i>Pipizella zloti</i> sp.n. | 2 | 4 (2): 51–60 | Syrphidae |
| K.P. Bland | 1997 | Mangetout, an unusual host for <i>Liriomyza bryoniae</i> (Diptera, Agromyzidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 50 | Agromyzidae |
| Andrew Grayson | 1997 | Further records of <i>Haematopota subcylindrica</i> Pandellé in Essex and notes on identification of British <i>Haematopota</i> females (Tabanidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 48–49 | Tabanidae |
| John Dobson | 1997 | Oviposition in <i>Epistrophe diaphana</i> (Syrphidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 47 | Syrphidae |
| Iain Macgowan | 1997 | Notes on <i>Xylophagus cinctus</i> (Diptera, Xylophagidae) with a description of the puparium | 2 | 4 (1): 45–47 | Xylophagidae |
| Graham E Rotheray & David Horsfield | 1997 | <i>Ectactia christii</i> sp. n., a Scottish species similar to <i>Ectactia clavipes</i> (Diptera, Scatopsidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 41–44 | Scatopsidae |
| J. P. Sutherland | 1997 | The hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of Rostherne Mere, Cheshire | 2 | 4 (1): 35–40 | Syrphidae |
| K.R. Watt, E.G. Hancock, D. Horsfield & I. Macgowan | 1997 | Rare and local Diptera from the Tay reed beds in Scotland | 2 | 4 (1): 30–34 | Tipulidae, Rhagionidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Chloropidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae, Muscidae, Calliphoridae, Tachinidae |
| Andrew Grayson & John D. Coldwell | 1997 | <i>Thereva valida</i> (Diptera, Therevidae) new to England | 2 | 4 (1): 29 | Therevidae |
| Iain Macgowan | 1997 | <i>Systemus mallochi</i> sp. n. from Britain (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 24–29 | Dolichopodidae |
| Colin W. Plant and Del Smith | 1997 | <i>Clytiomyia continua</i> (Diptera, Tachinidae) confirmed as a British species | 2 | 4 (1): 22–23 | Tachinidae |
| Peter H. Langton | 1997 | <i>Corynoneurella paludosa</i> Brundin 1949: <i>Thienemanniella majuscula</i> Langton 1991 nec Edwards (1924) (Diptera, Chironomidae), new to Britain | 2 | 4 (1): 20–21 | Chironomidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|--------------|--|
| Cyrille Dussaix | 1997 | <i>Myolepta vara</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) reared in France (Dép. Sarthe) | 2 | 4 (1): 18–19 | Syrphidae |
| Jonty Denton & Peter Hodge | 1997 | Rare tachinids (Tachinidae) from north Hampshire | 2 | 4 (1): 17 | Tachinidae |
| John R. Dobson | 1997 | Observations of aerial swarming in thirteen species of Diptera, and a discussion of ‘occasional’ swarmers. | 2 | 4 (1): 9–17 | Bibionidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Hybotidae, Opetiidae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Lonchaeidae, Fanniidae |
| Joan Morgan | 1997 | Some additional Mosquito records from North Wales | 2 | 4 (1): 8 | Culicidae |
| Jonty Denton and Ray Fry | 1997 | Recent records of notable and rare larger Brachycera from the Western Weald | 2 | 4 (1): 6–8 | Rhagionidae, Stratiomyidae, Bombyliidae, Therevidae, Scenopinidae, Asilidae |
| Iain Macgowan | 1997 | Further records of <i>Hilara setosa</i> (Diptera, Empididae) with some notes on its ecology | 2 | 4 (1): 4–5 | Empididae |
| J.S. Denton | 1997 | Recent records of rare and notable <i>Ctenophora</i> & <i>Nephrotoma</i> (Tipulidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 3 | Tipulidae |
| A.J. Hart & J.S. Bale | 1997 | A method of mass-rearing the hoverfly <i>Episyrphus balteatus</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 4 (1): 1–3 | Syrphidae |
| Iain Macgowan, Francis S. Gilbert and Graham E. Rotheray | 1997 | The status of <i>Melanostoma dubium</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 3 (2): 79–87 | Syrphidae |
| Willem Hurkmans and Rüstem Hayat | 1997 | Ethology and ecology of <i>Merodon</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Turkey II: descriptions of new species and notes on other syrphid flies | 2 | 3 (2): 62–78 | Syrphidae |
| Jonathan Cole | 1997 | Further British records of <i>Pherbellia rozkosnyi</i> Verbeke (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) | 2 | 3 (2): 61 | Sciomyzidae |
| C. M. Drake and P. J. Chandler | 1997 | <i>Chrysopilus erythrophthalmus</i> (Diptera, Rhagionidae) in Scotland and more records from England | 2 | 3 (2): 59–61 | Rhagionidae |
| Jonathan Cole | 1997 | <i>Trichopalpus fraternus</i> (Meigen) (Diptera, Scathophagidae) | 2 | 3 (2): 58 | Scathophagidae |
| Zaheer Khalil, W. Martin Whalley and Matthew S. Sullivan | 1997 | Some bacteria, fungi and yeast isolated from free-living <i>Episyrphus balteatus</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 3 (2): 56–58 | Syrphidae |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1997 | Observations on the ecology and oviposition of <i>Eumerus sabulorum</i> (Syrphidae) and <i>Acrosanthe annulata</i> (Therevidae) (Diptera) | 2 | 3 (2): 54–55 | Therevidae, Syrphidae |
| Ivan Perry | 1997 | <i>Callicera aurata</i> in Suffolk found breeding in birch | 2 | 3 (2): 53 | Syrphidae |
| David K Clements | 1997 | <i>Conops vitellinus</i> (Diptera, Conopidae): a possible British species | 2 | 3 (2): 49–53 | Conopidae |
| Boyd Barr | 1996 | <i>Cheilosia chrysocoma</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Argyll | 2 | 3 (1): 48 | Syrphidae |
| Colin W Plant and Del Smith | 1996 | <i>Gymnosoma nitens</i> (Tachinidae, Phasiinae): second, third and fourth British records | 2 | 3 (1): 47–48 | Tachinidae |
| Jens-Hermann Stuke | 1996 | <i>Helophilus affmis</i> new to the British Isles (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 3 (1): 45–46 | Syrphidae |
| Cyrille Dussaix | 1996 | <i>Callicera spinolae</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) reared in France | 2 | 3 (1): 44 | Syrphidae |
| John Skartveit | 1996 | Nuptial insect prey of the <i>Rhamphomyia sulcata</i> -group (Diptera, Empididae) in South-West Norway | 2 | 3 (1): 38–43 | Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Psychodidae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Culicidae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Phoridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Sepsidae, Chloropidae, Sphaeroceridae, Ephydriidae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, Fa |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|--------------|---|
| Peter J Hodge and Andrew Grayson | 1996 | <i>Haematopota subcylindrica</i> (Diptera, Tabanidae) New to Britain | 2 | 3 (1): 36–37 | Tabanidae |
| E G Hancock, D M Robertson & I Macgowan | 1996 | Saproxylic Diptera in Scotland 1. Additions to the British fauna of <i>Mycetobia</i> (Diptera; Mycetoblidae) | 2 | 3 (1): 32–35 | Mycetophilidae |
| Keith P Bland | 1996 | The tephritid fly, <i>Trupanea stellata</i> , resident in south-east Scotland | 2 | 3 (1): 31 | Tephritidae |
| C M Drake | 1996 | The larva and habitat of <i>Lonchoptera nigrociliata</i> (Diptera: Lonchopteridae) | 2 | 3 (1): 28–31 | Lonchopteridae |
| P Skidmore | 1996 | <i>Eutaenionotum guttipennis</i> (Stenh.) var.? <i>olivaceum</i> Oldenberg (Dipt., Ephydriidae) in Britain | 2 | 3 (1): 24–27 | Ephydriidae |
| Alun T Rees & Keith R Snow | 1996 | The distribution of <i>Aedes</i> : subgenus <i>Ochlerotatus</i> in Britain | 2 | 3 (1): 5–23 | Culicidae |
| Boyd Barr | 1996 | <i>Mallota cimbiciformis</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Lanarkshire | 2 | 3 (1): 4 | Syrphidae |
| Keith P Bland and Graham E Rotheray | 1996 | The phytophagous larva of <i>Suillia laevifrons</i> (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) | 2 | 3 (1): 1–4 | Heleomyzidae |
| Chris Palmer | 1996 | A further record of <i>Scaeva albomaculata</i> in Britain and a note on the K.G. Blair collection of British Diptera | 2 | 2 (2): 97–99 | Syrphidae |
| David Iliff | 1996 | <i>Chalcosyrphus eunotus</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) female found in Gloucestershire | 2 | 2 (2): 95–96 | Syrphidae |
| Karin L. Sorensen & Francis S. Gilbert | 1996 | The hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of Bialowieza Primeval Forest | 2 | 2 (2): 92–94 | Syrphidae |
| K.N.A. Alexander | 1996 | <i>Vanoyia tenuicornis</i> (Diptera, Stratiomyidae) new to North Wales | 2 | 2 (2): 91 | Stratiomyidae |
| K.N.A. Alexander | 1996 | A review of records for <i>Scenopinus niger</i> (Degeer) (Diptera, Scenopinidae) in Wales | 2 | 2 (2): 90–91 | Scenopinidae |
| T.H. Mawdsley | 1996 | <i>Antichaeta brevipennis</i> (Diptera, Sciomyzidae) in west Cumbria | 2 | 2 (2): 89 | Sciomyzidae |
| Dr Neville L. Birkett | 1996 | <i>Chrysotus concinnus</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) in north Lancashire | 2 | 2 (2): 89 | Dolichopodidae |
| B.R. Laurence | 1996 | Beyond the Red Data Book | 2 | 2 (2): 85–89 | Tipulidae, Bibionidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Ceratopogonidae, Rhagionidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Dryomyzidae, Sepsidae, Opomyzidae, Heleomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Scathophagidae, |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1996 | On the major peaks in hoverfly numbers during August 1991 | 2 | 2 (2): 82–84 | Syrphidae |
| Iain MacGowan | 1996 | The occurrence of <i>Dolichocephala thomasi</i> (Diptera, Empididae) in Scotland | 2 | 2 (2): 80–81 | Empididae |
| Patrick Roper | 1996 | Further records of <i>Psychoda surcoyli</i> (Diptera, Psychodidae) | 2 | 2 (2): 79 | Psychodidae |
| Ante Vujic, Senzona Radenkovic and Smiljka Mimic | 1996 | <i>Merodon albonigrum</i> , a new European species related to <i>Merodon geniculatus</i> Strobl, 1909 (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 2 (2): 72–79 | Syrphidae |
| C.M. Drake & S.G. Ball | 1996 | The second British record of <i>Cosmetopus dentimanus</i> (Diptera, Scathophagidae) | 2 | 2 (2): 71 | Scathophagidae |
| A.T. Rees & K.R. Snow | 1995 | The distribution of the genus <i>Aedes</i> : subgenera <i>Aedes</i> , <i>Aedimorphus</i> and <i>Finlaya</i> in Britain | 2 | 2 (1): 41–48 | Culicidae |
| Michael C. Brian | 1995 | Diptera notes from Staffordshire - Hibernating hoverflies? | 2 | 2 (1): 40 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--------------------------------|------|---|--------|--------------|---|
| Adrian Plant | 1995 | Diptera on Sule Skerry, Orkney | 2 | 2 (1): 37–40 | Tipulidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Piophilidae, Coelopidae, Agromyzidae, Heleomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Ephydridae, Scathophagidae, Anthomyiidae, |
| Boyd Barr | 1995 | Feeding behaviour and mouthpart structure of larvae of <i>Microdon eggeri</i> and <i>Microdon mutabilis</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 2 (1): 31–36 | Syrphidae |
| R.H.L. Disney & R.E. Evans | 1995 | Further new records of fungus breeding Phoridae Diptera | 2 | 2 (1): 29–30 | Phoridae |
| Mike & Liz Howe | 1995 | The soldier fly <i>Stratiomys chamaeleon</i> on Anglesey and the Black Isle | 2 | 2 (1): 24–28 | Stratiomyidae |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1995 | Advances to the British hoverfly list: 1901 to 1990 | 2 | 2 (1): 13–23 | Syrphidae |
| K.P. Bland | 1995 | <i>Spelobia clunipes</i> (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae) reared from toad faeces | 2 | 2 (1): 12 | Sphaeroceridae |
| P. Beuk & J. Maca | 1995 | <i>Amiota collini</i> , a new European species of <i>Amiota</i> sensu stricto (Diptera, drosophilidae) | 2 | 2 (1): 8–12 | Drosophilidae |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1995 | <i>Sphaerophoria</i> species B, a hoverfly (Diptera, Syrphidae) previously unrecognised in Britain | 2 | 2 (1): 6–7 | Syrphidae |
| John D. Coldwell | 1995 | New flies for Yorkshire | 2 | 2 (1): 5 | Stratiomyidae, Pipunculidae, Tachinidae |
| John Heal | 1995 | Of what use are the bright colours of hoverflies | 2 | 2 (1): 1–4 | Syrphidae |
| Peter Chandler | 1994 | British diptera fauna - revisions to the checklists from the Catalogue of Palaeartic Diptera (edit. Soós, A & Papp, L.) Volumes 3-12 | 2 | 1 (2): 87–91 | Ceratopogonidae, Stratiomyidae, Pallopteridae, Chamaemyiidae, Agromyzidae, Carnidae, Chloropidae, Heleomyzidae, Ephydridae, Calliphoridae |
| E.T. Levy & D.A. Levy | 1994 | <i>Eoseristalis cryptarum</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) - on Dartmoor | 2 | 1 (2): 86 | Syrphidae |
| Chris Palmer | 1994 | A note on the rearing of <i>Solva maculata</i> (Meigen) (Xylomyiidae) | 2 | 1 (2): 85–86 | Xylomyiidae |
| Keith Bland | 1994 | Agromyzidae (Diptera) new to Scotland | 2 | 1 (2): 81–84 | Agromyzidae |
| Keith Bland & Graham Rotheray | 1994 | Tephritidae (Diptera) - four species under-recorded in the British Isles and new foodplant records | 2 | 1 (2): 78–80 | Tephritidae |
| Adrian Plant | 1994 | Epigamic swarming behaviour of <i>Rhamphomyia (Megacyttarus) crassirostris</i> , <i>Hilara lundbecki</i> and <i>Empis (Xanthempis) scutellata</i> (Empididae) | 2 | 1 (2): 72–77 | Empididae |
| E. Brunel & D. Cadou | 1994 | Syrphid larvae (Diptera: Syrphidae) mining the roots of Artichoke (<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.) in Brittany | 2 | 1 (2): 69–71 | Syrphidae |
| L. Gomulski | 1994 | Observations on swarming behaviour of three species of <i>Aedes</i> mosquitoes in Britain | 2 | 1 (2): 62–68 | Culicidae |
| Adrian Pont | 1994 | Muscidae (Diptera) as flower-visitors and pollen-feeders | 2 | 1 (2): 58–61 | Muscidae |
| John Dobson | 1994 | A possible empid-cercopid interaction | 2 | 1 (2): 56–57 | Empididae |
| Joan Morgan | 1994 | Peter Crow's Merioneth Syrphids (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 2 | 1 (2): 51–55 | Syrphidae |
| Alan T. Rees and Keith R. Snow | 1994 | The distribution of the genera <i>Coquillettidia</i> , <i>Culiseta</i> and <i>Orthopodomyia</i> in Britain | 2 | 1 (1): 36–50 | Culicidae |
| Keith Bland | 1994 | The distribution and biology of two leaf-mining species of <i>Cricotopus</i> (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Scotland | 2 | 1 (1): 34–36 | Chironomidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|---|
| David Gibbs | 1994 | <i>Chymomiza wirthi</i> Wheeler 1954 (Drosophilidae) in Essex; a surprising addition to the British List | 2 | 1 (1): 31–33 | Drosophilidae |
| J. R. Vockeroth | 1994 | Information on types of Syrphidae | 2 | 1 (1): 29–30 | Syrphidae |
| Iain MacGowan and Kenneth Watt | 1994 | A further record of <i>Parasyrphus nigratarsis</i> (Zetterstedt, 1843) (Diptera: Syrphidae), with a review of its known distribution in Britain | 2 | 1 (1): 26–29 | Syrphidae |
| Alan Stubbs | 1994 | <i>Sphegina (Asiosphegina) sibirica</i> Stackelberg, 1953 a new species and sub-genus of hoverfly (Diptera. Syrphidae) in Britain | 2 | 1 (1): 23–25 | Syrphidae |
| Keith Bland | 1994 | The status of <i>Cryptaciura rotundiventris</i> (Fallén, 1820) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in Scotland | 2 | 1 (1): 21–22 | Tephritidae |
| Rüdiger Wagner | 1994 | Two new Psychodid species of the <i>Berdeniella hovassei</i> species group (Diptera, Psychodidae) from Italy | 2 | 1 (1): 18–21 | Psychodidae |
| Tim Lavery | 1994 | The importance of the eighth abdominal sternite as a means of determining female <i>Platypalpus macquart</i> (Diptera, Hybotidae) | 2 | 1 (1): 15–17 | Hybotidae |
| A.J. Prince | 1994 | <i>Muscina pabulorum</i> Fallén (Diptera: Muscidae) found in failed nest of the Hornet. <i>Vespa crabro</i> Linnaeus (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) | 2 | 1 (1): 14 | Muscidae |
| Peter Hodge | 1994 | Notes on some unusual Dolichopodidae and Empididae | 2 | 1 (1): 13–14 | Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae |
| Jonathan Cole | 1994 | <i>Szaboiella hibernica</i> (Tonnoir), (Psychodidae) new to Scotland | 2 | 1 (1): 12 | Psychodidae |
| Peter Chandler | 1994 | Four species of <i>Anatella</i> Winnertz (Diptera. Mycetophilidae) new to the British Isles | 2 | 1 (1): 9–12 | Mycetophilidae |
| Iain MacGowan | 1994 | Creating breeding sites for <i>Callicera rufa</i> Schummel (Diptera, Syrphidae) and a further host tree | 2 | 1 (1): 6–8 | Syrphidae |
| John Ismay and Derek Smith | 1994 | <i>Prospantrum flavifrons</i> (Tonnoir and Malloch) (Diptera, Heleomyzidae) new to Britain and the Northern Hemisphere | 2 | 1 (1): 1–5 | Heleomyzidae |
| P. Skidmore | 1994 | Composite list of Diptera collected in South Uist, Benbecula and North Uist in August 1989 | 1 | 14: 44–52 (Scottish Islands Series) | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae, Trichoceridae, Anisopodidae, Ptychopteridae, Tabanidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Psilidae, Piophilidae, Lauxaniidae, Coelopidae, Dryomyzidae, Sciomyzi |
| Derek Whiteley, Steve P. Garland and E. Geoffrey Hancock | 1994 | A survey of Diptera on South Uist and adjacent Outer Hebridean Islands | 1 | 14: 32–43 (Scottish Islands Series) | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Anisopodidae, Ptychopteridae, Ceratopogonidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Micropezidae, Psilidae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Chamaemyiida |
| Iain MacGowan | 1994 | Additions to the List of Diptera from the Western Isles | 1 | 14: 28–31 (Scottish Islands Series) | Bibionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Therevidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae, Sciomyzidae, Chloropidae, Muscidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|-----------------------------|------|---|--------|---|---|
| Derek Whiteley (Ed.) | 1994 | A survey of Diptera on the isle of Rum - 1990 | 1 | 14: 2–27 (Scottish Islands Series) | Tipulidae, Limoniidae, Bibionidae, Cecidomyiidae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Psilidae, Ulidiidae, Tephritidae, Lauxaniidae, Coelopidae, D |
| Rudiger Wagner | 1993 | Two undescribed larvae of the genus <i>Jungiella</i> Vaillant (Diptera, Psychodidae) with a key to the known larvae | 1 | 13: 35–40 (Preimaginal Stages and Rearing Issue) | Psychodidae |
| Peter J. Chandler | 1993 | New rearing records of fungus gnats (Diptera: Mycetophilidae and allied families) | 1 | 13: 29–35 (Preimaginal Stages and Rearing Issue) | Bolitophilidae, Diadocidiidae, Ditomyiidae, Keroplatidae, Mycetophilidae |
| Peter Skidmore | 1993 | Notes on the taxonomy of the puparia of British Sphaeroceridae | 1 | 13: 6–22 (Preimaginal Stages and Rearing Issue) | Sphaeroceridae |
| E. Kathleen Goldie-Smith | 1993 | Observations of the behaviour and immature stages of <i>Dixella graeca</i> Pandazis (Diptera: Dixidae) | 1 | 13: 2–5 (Preimaginal Stages and Rearing Issue) | Dixidae |
| HODGE, P.J. | 1992 | Two recent East Sussex records for <i>Platypalpus excisus</i> (Diptera, Empididae) | 1 | 12: 38 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Hybotidae |
| DYTE, C.E. & POULDING, R.H. | 1992 | The distribution of <i>Aphrosylus mitis</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 1 | 12: 32–38 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| CROSSLEY, R. | 1992 | Cheetham and Kowarz Dolichopids at Leeds City Museum | 1 | 12: 30–31 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| HODGE, P.J. | 1992 | <i>Lamprochromus strobli</i> (Dolichopodidae) confirmed as a British species | 1 | 12: 28–29 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| PLANT, A.R. | 1992 | <i>Tachypeza fennica</i> (Diptera, Empididae) new to Britain | 1 | 12: 27 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Hybotidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|------------------------------|------|---|--------|---|--|
| POLLET, M. | 1992 | Reedmarshes: a poorly appreciated habitat for Dolichopodidae | 1 | 12: 23–26 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| CHANDLER, P. | 1992 | <i>Anthalia beatricella</i> sp.n. and two other additions to the British List of Oedaleini (Diptera, Empididae) | 1 | 12: 16–22 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Hybotidae |
| CHV&Acute;LA, M. | 1992 | Key to British species of <i>Empis</i> s.str. (Diptera, Empididae) | 1 | 12: 7–15 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Empididae |
| HODGE, P.J. | 1992 | A record of <i>Achalcus melanotrichus</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) from East Sussex | 1 | 12: 6 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| HODGE, P.J. | 1992 | A record of <i>Hercostomus praetextatus</i> (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) from South Hampshire | 1 | 12: 6 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| MACGOWAN, I. & HORSFIELD, D. | 1992 | Further records of <i>Platypalpus alter</i> (Diptera, Empididae) | 1 | 12: 5–6 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Hybotidae |
| COLE, J. | 1992 | The male genitalia of some <i>Argyra</i> species (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) | 1 | 12: 3–4 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Dolichopodidae |
| MACGOWAN, I. | 1992 | <i>Rhamphomyia plumipes</i> (Diptera, Empididae) in Scotland | 1 | 12: 2 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Empididae |
| LAURENCE, B.R. | 1992 | The two forms of <i>Empis tesellata</i> (Diptera, Empididae) | 1 | 12: 1–2 (Dolichopodidae & Empididae Issue) | Empididae |
| COLDWELL J.D. | 1992 | Three Flies New to Yorkshire in 1991 | 1 | 11: 41–42 | Dolichopodidae, Syrphidae, Tephritidae |
| FALK S. | 1992 | <i>Parasyrphus nigratarsis</i> (Zett.) and some other scarce flies recorded from Malham Tarn, NW Yorkshire | 1 | 11: 40 | Syrphidae |
| HANCOCK E.G. | 1992 | <i>Tipula fascipennis</i> Meigen in Scotland | 1 | 11: 39 | Tipulidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|--------|--|---|
| BLAND K.P. | 1992 | The Plant-mining Diptera of the Isle of Coll, Inner Hebrides (V.C. 103) | 1 | 11: 35–38 | Chironomidae, Tephritidae, Agromyzidae, Drosophilidae, Anthomyiidae |
| HODGE P.J. | 1992 | Notable Empididae from Arundel Park, West Sussex | 1 | 11: 34 | Hybotidae, Empididae |
| GROVE S. & ALEXANDER K. | 1992 | Records of some uncommon Dolichopodidae from Devon, Cornwall and Anglesey | 1 | 11: 33 | Dolichopodidae |
| HODGE P.J. | 1992 | <i>Stilpon nubila</i> Collin (Dipt., Empididae): a recent British record) | 1 | 11: 33 | Hybotidae |
| HODGE P.J. | 1992 | Recent records for <i>Leptopeza borealis</i> Zett. (Dipt., Empididae) | 1 | 11: 32 | Hybotidae |
| REES A.T. & SNOW K.A. | 1992 | The Distribution of the Genus <i>Culex</i> in Britain | 1 | 11: 22–32 | Culicidae |
| FALK S.J. | 1992 | Records and observations of scarcer Snail-killing Flies (Sciomyzidae) and Millipede-killing Flies (Phaeomyiidae) with a Provisional List of Warwickshire Species | 1 | 11: 17–21 | Sciomyzidae |
| GIBBS D | 1992 | Flies of the Essex Coast | 1 | 11: 4–16 | Tipulidae, Bibionidae, Sciaridae, Psychodidae, Anisopodidae, Scatopsidae, Simuliidae, Chironomidae, Tabanidae, Stratiomyidae, Hybotidae, Empididae, Microphoridae, Dolichopodidae, Platypezidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Pipunculidae, Psilidae, Piophilidae |
| Steven J. Falk and Alan E. Stubbs | 1991 | Further records and observations of <i>Platycheirus</i> species (Syrphidae) recently added to the British list, with discussion on the identification of <i>P. ramsaerensis</i> | 1 | 10: 40–45 (Hoverfly edition) | Syrphidae |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1991 | A method of monitoring garden hoverflies | 1 | 10: 26–39 (Hoverfly edition) | Syrphidae |
| Martin C.D. Speight | 1991 | <i>Callicera aenea</i> , <i>C. aurata</i> , <i>C. fagesii</i> and <i>C. macquartii</i> redefined, with a key to and notes on the European <i>Callicera</i> species (Diptera: Syrphidae) | 1 | 10: 1–25 (Hoverfly edition) | Syrphidae |
| Graham E. Rotheray | 1993 | Colour Guide to Hoverfly Larvae (Diptera, Syrphidae) in Britain and Europe | 1 | 9: 1–155 (Colour guide to Hoverfly Larvae) | Syrphidae |
| Martin C.D. Speight | 1991 | <i>Sciapus zonatus</i> in Great Britain (Dolichopodidae) | 1 | 8: 39 | Dolichopodidae |
| R.K.A. Morris | 1991 | <i>Tachydromia terricola</i> Zett. (Diptera: Empididae) and other dume slack species at Dungeness, Kent | 1 | 8: 37–38 | Hybotidae |
| S.J. Falk | 1991 | <i>Scaeva selenitica</i> (Meigen) records in March with discussion on the overwintering status of <i>Scaeva</i> species in Britain | 1 | 8: 36–37 | Syrphidae |
| S.J. Falk | 1991 | Some noteworthy records and observations of Tephritid flies | 1 | 8: 32–35 | Tephritidae |
| Simon Grove | 1991 | Records of some uncommon Tephritidae from Cornwall, Devon, Norfolk, Hampshire and W. Sussex | 1 | 8: 31 | Tephritidae |
| J.P. O'Connor and P. Ashe | 1991 | Ten species of Sciaridae (Diptera) new to Ireland | 1 | 8: 29–30 | Sciaridae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|----------|--|
| N.O.M. Ravenscroft, C.G.N Faulkner, J.R. Oxley, C.J. Pumphrey, L.M. Rogers and J.L. Thomas | 1991 | Some hoverflies (Diptera; Syrphidae) of Rhum National Nature Reserve, western Scotland | 1 | 8: 25–28 | Syrphidae |
| Keith N.A. Alexander | 1991 | <i>Scenopinus niger</i> Degeer (Scenopinidae) in Montgomeryshire | 1 | 8: 24 | Scenopinidae |
| Keith R. Snow | 1991 | Variation in the number of pecten spines and comb scales in <i>Aedes cantans</i> Meigen and <i>Aedes punctor</i> (Kirby) | 1 | 8: 22–24 | Culicidae |
| E.G. Hancock | 1991 | Winter activity in the common Window gnat, <i>Sylvicola cinctus</i> (Fabr.) (Diptera, Anisopodidae) | 1 | 8: 18–21 | Anisopodidae |
| Patrick Ashe and James P. O'Connor | 1991 | <i>Phytosciara (Prosciara) producta</i> : Tuomikoski (Diptera Sciaridae) new to the British Isles | 1 | 8: 16–17 | Sciaridae |
| B.R. Lurnece | 1991 | Syrphidae in Northern Ireland | 1 | 8: 15–16 | Syrphidae |
| Neville L. Birkett | 1991 | Records of three uncommon Diptera in 'Westmorland' (vc69) | 1 | 8: 14 | Mycetophilidae, Conopidae, Rhinophoridae |
| Neville L. Birkett | 1991 | A note on <i>Dioctria oelandica</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Asilidae) | 1 | 8: 13 | Asilidae |
| P.R. Holmes, J. Valentine, D.C. Boyce and D.K. Reed | 1991 | Lesser dung flies (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae) in Welsh peatlands | 1 | 8: 6–13 | Sphaeroceridae |
| Martin C.D. Speight | 1991 | A key to W. European <i>Parasyrphus</i> species | 1 | 8: 3–5 | Syrphidae |
| Adrian R. Plant | 1990 | Intersexual forms of <i>Hilara monedula</i> Coll. (Empididae) | 1 | 7: 40–41 | Empididae |
| C.M. Drake | 1990 | Stridulating in <i>Solva marginata</i> (Diptera, Xylomyidae) | 1 | 7: 39–40 | Xylomyidae |
| David K. Clements | 1990 | Provisional distribution maps for <i>Leopoldius</i> species in Britain (Diptera: Conopidae), with some comments on the known biology | 1 | 7: 34–38 | Conopidae |
| Marc Pollet | 1990 | Two <i>Hercostomus (Gymnopternus)</i> species, new to Great Britain | 1 | 7: 30–33 | Dolichopodidae |
| John Robbins | 1990 | Some less common Tephritidae recently observed in Warwickshire | 1 | 7: 28–29 | Tephritidae |
| M.C.D. Speight | 1990 | A second Irish record of <i>Syntormon luteicornis</i> Parent | 1 | 7: 28 | Dolichopodidae |
| R.M. Blackith, R.E. Blackith and M.C.D. Speight | 1990 | <i>Syntormon luteicornis</i> ; a species new to the British Isles (Dolichopodidae) | 1 | 7: 24–27 | Dolichopodidae |
| R.H.L. Disney and R.E. Evans | 1990 | Some new records of fungus breeding Phoridae (Diptera) | 1 | 7: 20–23 | Phoridae |
| Phil Withers | 1990 | <i>Psychoda lativentris</i> Berdén, a moth fly new to Britain | 1 | 7: 18–19 | Psychodidae |
| François Vaillant and Phil Withers | 1990 | The fourth-stage larva of <i>Atrichobrunettia angunstipennis</i> (Tonnoir) (Diptera: Psychodidae Psychodinae) | 1 | 7: 8–18 | Psychodidae |
| Graham Rotheray | 1990 | Larvale and puparial records of some hoverflies associated with dead wood (Diptera, Syrphidae) | 1 | 7: 2–7 | Syrphidae |
| Ivan Perry | 1990 | Two species of <i>Pherbellia</i> (Dipt: Sciomyzidae) new to Britain | 1 | 6: 41 | Sciomyzidae |
| David K. Clements | 1990 | Provisional keys to the Ottitidae and Platystomatidae of the British Isles | 1 | 6: 32–41 | Ulidiidae, Platystomatidae |
| Martin C.D. Speight | 1990 | The puparia of <i>Xanthogramma festivum</i> and <i>Xanthogramma pedisequum</i> (Syrphidae) | 1 | 6: 29–31 | Syrphidae |
| J. Heal | 1990 | Eggs and egg laying: Some details about hoverflies | 1 | 6: 27–29 | Syrphidae |
| K.R. Watt and D.M. Robertson | 1990 | <i>Eupeodes lundbecki</i> (Soot-Ryen) (Diptera: Syrphidae) new to Britain and its separation from related species | 1 | 6: 23–27 | Syrphidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|--|------|--|--------|--|---|
| E.G. Hancock | 1990 | <i>Psychoda surcoufi</i> in Glasgow, 1990 | 1 | 6: 22 | Psychodidae |
| E.G. Hancock | 1990 | Notes on the biology of <i>Dicronota robusta</i> Lundstroem (Diptera; Tipulidae) | 1 | 6: 20–22 | Tipulidae |
| John Robbins | 1990 | A further note on <i>Phytomyza scolopendri</i> R.-D. (Agromyzidae) | 1 | 6: 19 | Agromyzidae |
| Alun T. Rees and Keith R. Snow | 1990 | The distribution of the genus <i>Anopheles</i> in Britain | 1 | 6: 7–19 | Culicidae |
| Neville L. Birkett | 1990 | Polyandry in <i>Meredon equestris</i> (Fab.) (Syrphidae) | 1 | 6: 6 | Syrphidae |
| Pierre Goeldin de Tiefenau, Alain Maibach & Martin C.D. Speight | 1990 | Sur quelques espèces de <i>Platycheirus</i> (Diptera, Syrphidae) nouvelles ou mènconnues | 1 | 5: 19–44 (<i>Platycheirus clypeatus</i> edition) | Syrphidae |
| Martin C. D. Speight & Pierre Goeldin de Tiefenau | 1990 | Keys to distinguish <i>Platycheirus angustipes</i> , <i>P. europaeus</i> , <i>P. occultus</i> , and <i>P. ramsarensis</i> (Dipt., Syrphidae) from other <i>clypeatus</i> group species known in Europe | 1 | 5: 5–18 (<i>Platycheirus clypeatus</i> edition) | Syrphidae |
| Phil Withers | 1989 | Moth Flies. Diptera: Psychodidae | 1 | 4: 1–83 (Moth Flies) | Psychodidae |
| C.E. Dyte | 1990 | REVIEW: A preliminary survey of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) in Scotland by I. MacGowan, Nature Conservancy Council, undated, 48pp. | 1 | 3: 41– | Dolichopodidae |
| Ian F.G. McLean and Alan E. Stubbs | 1990 | The breeding site of <i>Brachyopa pilosa</i> (Diptera; Syrphidae) | 1 | 3: 40 | Syrphidae |
| E. Geoffrey Hancock | 1990 | <i>Bibio lepidus</i> Loew in Scotland (Diptera; Bibionidae) | 1 | 3: 39 | Bibionidae |
| Ray Poulding | 1990 | <i>Culiseta subochrea</i> (Edwards) in Cornwall | 1 | 3: 39 | Culicidae |
| Laurence Clemons | 1990 | Overwintering in some British Tephritidae | 1 | 3: 38 | Tephritidae |
| Robert and Ruth Blackith | 1990 | Aspects of overwintering activity in Diptera | 1 | 3: 33–37 | Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Cecidomyiidae, Trichoceridae, Dixidae, Culicidae, Chironomidae, Hybotidae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Syrphidae, Lauxaniidae, Sepsidae, Agromyzidae, Opomyzidae, Chloropidae, Heleomyzidae, Sphaeroceridae, Drosophilidae, Ephy |
| E. Geoffrey Hancock | 1990 | Some Scottish records of <i>Tipula limbata</i> Zetterstedt (Diptera; Tipulidae) | 1 | 3: 33 | Tipulidae |
| Colin W. Plant | 1990 | <i>Sphaerophoria bankowskiae</i> Goeldin, 1989 (Syrphidae) recorded in mainland Britain | 1 | 3: 32–33 | Syrphidae |
| Peter Chandler | 1990 | Notes on <i>Macrocera</i> Meigen (Mycetophiloidea, Keroplatidae including <i>M. nigropicea</i> Lundstrøm new to Britain | 1 | 3: 27–31 | Keroplatidae |
| Andy Callow | 1990 | Observation of <i>Platystoma seminationis</i> | 1 | 3: 26 | Platystomatidae |
| E. Kathleen Goldie-Smith | 1990 | Distribution maps for Dixidae in Great Britain and Ireland | 1 | 3: 8–26 | Dixidae |
| Dr Neville L. Birkett | 1990 | <i>Anomoia purmunda</i> (Harris, 1780) (Diptera: Tephritidae) in south Cumbria (vc69) | 1 | 3: 07 | Tephritidae |
| E. Kathleen Goldie-Smith | 1990 | The eggs of <i>Dixella obscura</i> Loew, <i>D. attica</i> Pandazis and <i>Dixa nubilipennis</i> Curtis (Diptera: Dixidae) | 1 | 3: 2–7 | Dixidae |
| K.P. Bland | 1989 | <i>Phytomyza scolopendri</i> R.-D. (Diptera: Agromyzidae) - new to Scotland | 1 | 2: 44 | Agromyzidae |

| Author/s | Year | Title | Series | Volume | Family keyword/s |
|---------------------------|------|---|--------|----------|--|
| Alan Stubbs | 1989 | Dual courtship strategies in <i>Criorhina asilica</i> (Syrphidae) | 1 | 2: 43 | Syrphidae |
| Chris Bentley | 1989 | Records of some local or scarce hoverflies in south Cleveland | 1 | 2: 42–43 | Syrphidae |
| David Gibbs | 1989 | <i>Geomyza angustipennis</i> Zetterstedt. (Opomyzidae) in Gwent: third British record. | 1 | 2: 40–42 | Opomyzidae |
| Roy Crossley | 1989 | Some old records of <i>Chorisops nagatomii</i> Rozkosny (Stratiomyidae) | 1 | 2: 39 | Stratiomyidae, Stratiomyidae |
| P. Withers | 1989 | A remarkable addition to the British Moth-fly fauna | 1 | 2: 38–39 | Psychodidae |
| Dr Neville L. Birkett | 1989 | A record of <i>Sphegina elegans</i> (Schummel, 1843) (= <i>kimakowiczi</i>) (Diptera: Syrphidae) in Cumbria (vc 69). | 1 | 2: 35 | Syrphidae |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1989 | An addition to the British <i>Sphaerophoria</i> discovered in Devon | 1 | 2: 34–35 | Syrphidae |
| Martin C. D. Speight | 1989 | <i>Spaerophoria fatarum</i> in the British Isles (Syrphidae) | 1 | 2: 34 | Syrphidae |
| Guy T. Knight | 1989 | <i>Callicera aenea</i> in Wolverhampton | 1 | 2: 33 | Syrphidae |
| P. Ashe and J.P. O'Connor | 1989 | Notes on Irish Trichoceridae (Insecta: Diptera) including two species new to Ireland | 1 | 2: 31–33 | Trichoceridae |
| John Robbins | 1989 | The Agromyzidae of Warwickshire | 1 | 2: 17–30 | Agromyzidae |
| Caroline Greig | 1989 | Overwintering behaviour of the larva of <i>Myathropa florea</i> (L.) (Diptera: Syrphidae) | 1 | 2: 11–16 | Syrphidae |
| P. Withers | 1989 | Some interesting Diptera collected in pitfall traps in Norfolk breckland | 1 | 2: 07 | Chloropidae, Sphaeroceridae, Ephydriidae |
| Jon Heal | 1989 | Behavioural ecology of hoverflies | 1 | 2: 8–10 | Syrphidae |
| Editor | 1988 | Checklist changes - Hoverflies | 1 | 1: 46 | Syrphidae |
| Roy Crossley | 1988 | Mating behaviour of <i>Liancalus virens</i> (Scop.) (Dolichopodidae) | 1 | 1: 45–46 | Dolichopodidae |
| John Robbins | 1988 | <i>Cryptaciura rotundiventris</i> (Fall.) in Warwickshire.. | 1 | 1: 45 | Tephritidae |
| Alan E. Stubbs | 1988 | Observations on the Behaviour of Swarming Flies in a Suburban Garden. | 1 | 1: 44 | Stratiomyidae, Anthomyiidae, Fanniidae |
| Alan Stubbs | 1988 | Courtship of <i>Dolichopus plumipes</i> (Scop.) (Dolichopodidae). | 1 | 1: 43 | Dolichopodidae |
| Chris Palmer | 1988 | Some notes on the Hoverflies of the North Merseyside Coastal Dune System. | 1 | 1: 41–42 | Syrphidae |
| Adam Wright | 1988 | Hoverflies in a City Environment: experiences in Coventry. | 1 | 1: 37–40 | Syrphidae |
| David Gibbs | 1988 | Some Diptera of Buckinghamshire Wetlands. | 1 | 1: 36–37 | Stratiomyidae, Dolichopodidae, Lonchopteridae, Sciomyzidae, Sepsidae |
| Martin C. D. Speight | 1988 | Syrphidae known from temperate Western Europe: potential additions to the Fauna of Great Britain and Ireland and a provisional species list for N. France | 1 | 1: 2–35 | Syrphidae |